

<i>Reports</i>	
Home Mission Board	41
Educational Board	59
Evangelical Board	61
Statisticians	71
Commission on Christian Ministry	72
Auditor - Rev. J. Broadus, Victoria, Tex.	77
N. B. P. Board	79
Foreign Mission Board	85
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chrm.	
" E. S. Branch, Cm. Sec.	
Renewal Board, Rev. W. B. Brown, Chrm.	
Rev. J. W. Williams, H. C. Mo. - Sec. Treas.	
President's Address - - - - -	66

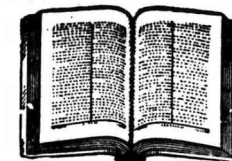
# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

## National Baptist Convention of America And Auxiliaries

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

But if we walk in the light, as  
He is in the light, we have  
fellowship one with another,  
and the blood of Jesus Christ  
His Son cleanseth us from  
all sin. . . .



1 JOHN 1:7.

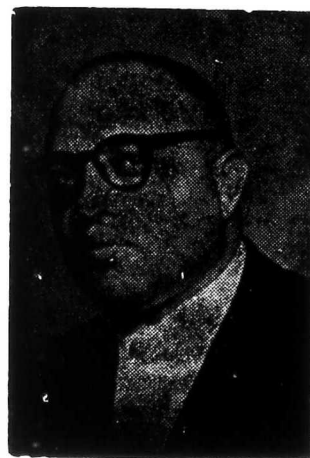
HELD IN  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS  
SEPTEMBER 4-8, 1968  
NEW LIGHT BAPTIST CHURCH  
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Host-Pastor



DR. J. C. SAMS  
President



REV ROBERT WILSON  
Corresponding Secretary



DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.  
Recording Secretary





REV. JOHN FRANCIS  
Treasurer



REV. R. W. WOULLARD  
First Assistant Secretary



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY  
Second Assistant Secretary



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON  
Third Assistant Secretary



REV. WM. DOWNS  
Official Reporter



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY  
Musical Director

# OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. J. C. Sams	President
1724 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. B. O. Byrd	First Vice President
5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California	
Rev. M. L. Price	Second Vice President
3202 Trulley Street, Houston, Texas	
Rev. Robert H. Wilson	Corresponding Secretary
2019 Allen Street, Dallas, Texas 75204	
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.	Recording Secretary
1227 N. Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74106	
Rev. R. W. Woullard	First Assistant Secretary
P. O. Box 1294, Hattisburg, Mississippi	
Rev. E. F. Lockley	Second Assistant Secretary
2003 Merigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Rev. D. Manning Jackson	Third Assistant Secretary
1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California	
Rev. Rufus Daniels	Assistant Secretary
907 Friendship Street, Conway, South Carolina	
Rev. Wm. Downs	Official Reporter
1017 East Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio	
Rev. John Francis	Treasurer
3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Rev. B. E. Joshua	Auditor
3919 Munger Street, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. Z. Broadus	Assistant Auditor
Victoria, Texas	
Rev. S. M. Lockridge	Statistician
719 Crosby Street, San Diego, California	
Rev. Marvin C. Griffin	Historian
915 N. 6th Street, Waco, Texas	

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

RAILROAD COMMISSION: Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Chairman, 207 Ashbury Avenue, Greenville, S. C.
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD: Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman, 7010 Union Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, P. O. Box 8147, Houston, Tex.; Rev. D. L. Everett, Public Relations Director
PUBLISHING BOARD: Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, 1615 Ferguson Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary, 523 Second Avenue, N., Nashville, Tenn.
HOME MISSION BOARD: Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oreg.; Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary, 3993 South Parkway at 40th Street, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secretary 2534 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

EDUCATIONAL BOARD: Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Tex.; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary, 530 N. 41st Street, Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. Preston Allen, Sr., Recording Secretary, 3346 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION: Rev. J. I. Jackson, Board Chairman, 1112 11th Street, Galveston, Tex.; Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Secretary-Treasurer, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

EVANGELICAL BOARD: Dr. H. H. Robinson, Chairman, 607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, Florida; Dr. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, 4919 Rosedale Circle, Houston, Tex.; Rev. F. W. Weathers, Recording Secretary, 1315 N. G. Street, Richmond, Ind.

NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION: Ira L. Clark, President, 3615 Rosedale Street, Houston, Tex.; Chas. L. Peters, 1st Vice President, 2738 Chularch Street, New Orleans, La.; E. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice President, 3641 Florence St., San Diego, Calif.; E. R. Graves, Executive V. President, 7656 Lafayette St., Chicago, Ill.; Chas. Ratliff, Rec. Secretary, 2400 90th Ave., Oakland, Calif.; Lester C. Hurks, Rec. Secretary, 1018 W. 28th St., Houston, Tex.; Aaron Prewitt, Assistant Secretary; J. L. Hardman, Treasurer, 3116 Hamilton St., Houston, Tex.; F. D. Dinkins, Teacher; Frank Williams, Auditor, 2210 Soniat St., New Orleans, La.; E. Robey, Historian, 857 47th St., Oakland, Calif.; James Nelton, Statistician, 3128 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; Abe Naden, Presidents Council, 1103 Defender St., Houston, Tex.; Chas. L. Peters, Jr., Pianist, 1630 S. Sierra Bonita Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

MISSIONARIES: Rev. Talmadge Sands, Nassau B. P. Bahama; Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman, Liberia W. C. Africa; Rev. C. A. Morgan, Jamaica, BWI

#### PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND GENERAL ASSOCIATION

ALABAMA: (New Era Progressive State Convention) Dr. E. J. Minnifield, 2428 26th St., N., Birmingham, Ala.

ARIZONA: (Arizona State Convention) Rev. F. J. Wimbush, 850 N. 11th Street, Tucson, Arizona

ARKANSAS: (General Missionary State Convention) Dr. C. D. Pettaway, 714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas

CALIFORNIA: (Union General) Rev. C. D. Fisher, 135 W. Washington Street Pasadena, California

CALIFORNIA: (Union General of California) Rev. T. T. Turner, 913 E. 41st, Los Angeles, California

CALIFORNIA: (General Baptist State) Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California

COLORADO: Rev. J. O. Stephen, 304 Maple Street, La Junta, Colorado

DELAWARE: (Mt. Zion Baptist Convention) Rev. J. H. Williams, 17 Slaughter St., Dover, Delaware

FLORIDA: (Progressive State) Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida

FLORIDA: (M & E State Convention) Rev. A. H. Parker, 617 E. Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida

INDIANA: (General Association) Rev. H. L. Toliver, 3925 N. Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana

ILLINOIS: (Baptist State Convention of Ill.) Dr. L. W. Mingo, 3993 S. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

KENTUCKY: (Kentucky State Convention) Dr. E. M. Elmore, 931 S. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky

LOUISIANA: (Missionary State Baptist Convention of La.) Rev. C. E. Galloway, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana

LOUISIANA: (La. H & F State Convention) Rev. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana

MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore, Md.

MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2133 Moffitt Street, Muskegon, Mich.

MISSISSIPPI: Rev. B. J. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 129, Okolona, Mississippi

MISSISSIPPI: Rev. R. W. Woullard, P. B. Box 1284, Hattisburg, Miss.

MISSOURI: (General Baptist Convention of Mo.) Dr. John Williams, 1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore, Md.

NEW JERSEY: Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark, New Jersey

NEW MEXICO: Rev. H. R. Watkins, 1122 E. Mid West St., Hobbs, N.M.

NEW YORK: Rev. J. J. Evans, 155 E. Pine St., Brooklyn, New York

NORTH CAROLINA: Dr. R. M. Pitts, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

OHIO: Rev. C. L. Jones, Toledo, Ohio

OKLAHOMA: (General Baptist of Oklahoma) Dr. D. C. Cooksey, 1227 N. Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma

OREGON: Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon

SOUTH CAROLINA: Dr. W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina

TENNESSEE: Dr. John L. Campbell, 523 2nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

TEXAS: (General Baptist Convention of Texas) Rev. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas

TEXAS: (American Baptist Convention of Texas) Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas

TEXAS: (Union General of Texas) Rev. H. A. Stephens, 2542 Chew Street, Houston, Texas

TEXAS: Dr. E. D. Carrington, West 24th Street, Houston, Texas

VIRGINIA: Dr. W. M. Brown, Newport News, Virginia

#### BENEVOLENT COMMISSION OFFICERS

Rev. Wm. Bowie, Jr., Chairman, 3401 South More Blvd., Houston, Tex.

Dr. W.N. Daniel, Vice Chrm, 6948 S. Stewart Avenue, Chicago, Illinois

John W. Williams, Sec. Treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley, Rec. Secretary, 2624 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

COMMISSION MEMBERS: Rev. H. B. Whithurst Wm. Bowie, Rev. E. A. Parham, Dr. John W. Williams

AGENTS: Rev. E. A. Parham, 1707 Franklin, Columbus, Ohio

Rev. A. Warton, 2425 Hughes, Gulfport, Mississippi

Rev. N. T. Somerville, 601 Vernon, Media, Pennsylvania

Rev. J. W. Daughtery, Pierce, Florida

Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect, Kansas City, Missouri

Rev. S. H. Jackson, Louisiana

Rev. C. E. Kirby, Louisville, Kentucky

Mrs. L. B. (Hilda) Tolson, Houston, Texas

Mrs. J. H. L. (Cypriene) Smith, Chicago, Illinois

Mrs. George Johnson, Waco, Texas

## SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, President, 1105 Angelina Street, Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. Fannie Mayfield Thompson, 1st Vice President, 516 E. Waverly, Tucson, Arizona  
 Mrs. Anna Washington, 2nd Vice President, 1119 Missouri Street, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Mrs. Lannie Mingo, Recording Secretary, 8251 S. Rhodes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Otameise L. McFee, Assistant Secretary, 2915 E. 29th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64128  
 Mrs. Eva B. White, Corr. Secretary, 2315 Harlem Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland 21216  
 Mrs. E. Duke, Treasurer, 436 3rd Avenue, Bogalusa, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty, National Chorister, 2003 E. 16th Street, Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. R. L. Jacob, Statistician, Route 2 Box 35 c, Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Amelia Houston, Historian, 200 South W. 5th Street, Belle Glade, Florida  
 Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Teacher, 1510 12th Court, N., Birmingham, Ala.

## 1966 ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE PRESIDENT

Mrs. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas  
 Mrs. Minnie Mosley, 1516 Campbell Street, Kansas City, Missouri  
 Mrs. Annie Brigham, Box 322, Bonfay, Florida  
 Mrs. Hattie M. L. Wright, 840 Indiana Avenue, Toledo, Ohio  
 Mrs. B. E. Hendon, 3993 S. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Maud Overton, 1617 New York Avenue, Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. B. L. H. Bradshaw, Box 327, Round Rock, Texas  
 Mrs. S. E. Adkinson, 2303 Davis Street, Houston, Texas

JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION  
OFFICIAL ROSTER

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams, President, 1166 Rapides St., Alexandria, La.  
 Mrs. Sarah Adams, Vice President, 1516 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, 2nd V. Pres., 8225 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Mrs. Beulah Ward, Rec. Sec'y., 2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Mrs. A. L. Cosby, 1st Asst. Sec'y., 1019 10th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. Evelyn Bowen, 2nd Asst. Sec'y., 1614 E. 41st St., L. A., Calif.  
 Miss Olivia Harris, Corr. Secretary, 1195 Coletto Street, Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. Ruth Moore, Treasurer, 2222 N. Yorktown Street, Tulsa, Okla.  
 Mrs. Marena B. Williams, Pianist, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Asst. Pianist, 1324 N. Navidad, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Mrs. Rhebe Langhum, Statistician, 312 Como Street, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Mrs. Blanche Hardman, Historian, 3116 Hamilton Ave., Houston, Tex.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
YOUTH CONVENTION OFFICERS FOR 1965-66

President, John H. Henderson, 1677 11th Street, Oakland, California  
 1st Vice President, William Hornaday, 3235 S. McClure, Marion, Ind.  
 2nd Vice Pres., Rev. John H. Westbrook, 107 Church St., Elain, Tex.  
 Rec. Sec'y., Vera M. Handley, 1003 Applewhite St., Alexandria, La.  
 1st Assistant Secretary, Bertha Little, 420 Acorn St., Prichard, Ala.

2nd Assistant Secretary, Rev. Clayton Taylor  
 Corr. Sec'y., Mary Holmes, 615 E. Varain St., Colorado Spring, Colo.  
 Treasurer, Annette Person, 1822 West 10th Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

OFFICIAL STAFF OF THE NATIONAL SUPERVISORS COUNCIL  
OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, YOUTH

Mrs. Lucy LaCross, Chairlady, 1745 N. Rochell Ave., New Orleans, La.  
 Mrs. Alice Bailey, Asst. Chairlady, 504-A 16th Ct., N., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Mrs. Hattie T. Alexander, 2nd Vice, 923 Bethune Drive, Orlando, Fla.  
 Mrs. T. E. Spiller, Recording Secretary, 904 E. 32½, Houston, Texas  
 Mrs. Lora Bell Lee, Financial Secretary, 7515 Hooper Avenue, Los Angeles, California  
 Mrs. Lovie Collins, Corr. Secretary, 4617 Rosemont Pl., New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mr. Raymond Hall, Treasurer, 1032 Sprague Street, Shreveport, La.  
 Mrs. Beulah Belongna, Chairlady of Educational Board, 1921 Jena Street, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Chairlady of Missions, 2402 Lapeyrouse St., New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Lottie W. Sibley, Asst. Chairlady  
 Mrs. Octavia Mackey, Chairlady of Art, 1415 St. Bernard, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mr. H. H. Harper, Minister of Music, 2750 77th Ave., Oakland, Calif.

## NURSES CORPS

President, Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, 5 Old Paris Mr. Road, Greenville, South Carolina  
 First Vice Pres., Mrs. Helen Ussery, 1922 Oakdale St., Houston, Tex.  
 Rec. Sec'y., Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.  
 Corresponding Secretary, Laura Fuller, Greenville, South Carolina

## NATIONAL USHER BOARD

Mrs. Katie Allen, President, 1806 Chestnut Ave., Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. Annie B. Johnson, First Vice President, 721 E. Breckinridge Street, Louisville, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary 1322 Aneta St., New Orleans, Louisiana

### BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1925—Kansas City, Missouri
1881—Knoxville, Tennessee	1926—Indianapolis, Indiana
1882—Macon, Georgia	1927—Denver, Colorado
1883—Manchester, Virginia	1928—Shreveport, Louisiana
1884—Meridian, Mississippi	1929—Norfolk, Virginia
1885—New Orleans, Louisiana	1930—New York, New York
1886—St. Louis, Missouri	1931—Cincinnati, Ohio
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1932—Houston, Texas
1888—Nashville, Tennessee	1933—Chicago, Illinois
1889—Indianapolis, Indiana	1934—Muskogee, Oklahoma
1890—Louisville, Kentucky	1935—Washington, D.C.
1891—Dallas, Texas	1936—Columbia, South Carolina
1892—Savannah, Georgia	1937—Birmingham, Alabama
1893—Washington, D.C.	1938—Ft. Worth, Texas
1894—Montgomery, Alabama	1939—Los Angeles, California
1895—Atlanta, Georgia	1940—Louisville, Kentucky
1896—St. Louis, Missouri	1941—Shreveport, Louisiana
1897—Boston, Massachusetts	1942—Chicago, Illinois
1898—Kansas City, Missouri	1943—San Antonio, Texas
1899—Nashville, Tennessee	1944—Memphis, Tennessee
1900—Richmond, Virginia	1945—Kansas City, Missouri
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1946—Columbia, South Carolina
1902—Birmingham, Alabama	1947—Little Rock, Arkansas
1903—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1948—Oakland, California
1904—Austin, Texas	1949—Houston, Texas
1905—Chicago, Illinois	1950—Kansas City, Missouri
1906—Memphis, Tennessee	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1907—Washington, D.C.	1952—New York, N.Y.
1908—Lexington, Kentucky	1953—Denver, Colorado
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1954—Jacksonville, Florida
1910—New Orleans, La.	1955—Chicago, Illinois
1911—Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1956—Richmond, Virginia
1912—Houston, Texas	1957—Los Angeles, California
1913—Nashville, Tennessee	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1914—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1959—Kansas City, Missouri
1915—Chicago, Illinois	1960—New Orleans, Louisiana
1916—Kansas City, Missouri	1961—San Francisco, California
1917—Atlanta, Georgia	1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1918—Little Rock, Arkansas	1963—Dallas, Texas
1919—Norfolk, Virginia	1964—Los Angeles, California
1920—Columbus, Ohio	1965—Houston, Texas
1921—New Orleans, Louisiana	1966—Kansas City, Missouri
1922—Nashville, Tennessee	1967—Indianapolis, Indiana
1923—Ft. Worth, Texas	1968—San Antonio, Texas
1924—Chicago, Illinois	

### HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10:00 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Seward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

### FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster	Honorable J. J. Spelman
1887	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1888	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1889	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1890	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1891	Dallas, Texas	Reverend E. W. Love	Reverend S. D. Clanton
1892	Savannah, Georgia	Rev. A. R. Griggs	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1893	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love	Rev. W. H. Steward
1894	Montgomery, Alabama	Rev. A. R. Griggs	Rev. W. H. Steward

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880 Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1916; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957.

—E. M. ELMORE

# CONSTITUTION

## OF THE National Baptist Convention of America

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout of the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

### ARTICLE 2—NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

### ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

### ARTICLE 4—OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President; First Vice President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

### ARTICLE 5—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

### ARTICLE 6—EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

### ARTICLE 7—FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

### ARTICLE 8—DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session; compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall



keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

#### ARTICLE 9. CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention. Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

#### ARTICLE 10—AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

#### ARTICLE 11—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Baptist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 8. There shall be a standing Budget Committee: Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

#### ARTICLE 2—MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members, elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

### BY-LAWS

#### 1. Salaries of Officers:

President .....	\$6,000.00
First Vice President .....	750.00
2nd V. President .....	600.00
Executive Secretary .....	500.00
Corresponding Secretary .....	350.00
1st Asst. Secretary (per year for office expense and travel) .....	150.00
2nd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel) .....	100.00
3rd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel) .....	75.00
4th Asst. Secretary .....	50.00
Treasurer .....	300.00
Reporter .....	150.00
Auditor .....	300.00
Statistician .....	150.00
Historian .....	150.00
Editor .....	

#### 2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and

members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the convention's annual meeting.

#### 4. Finance:

(a) An approved bookkeeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$60.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00.

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00.

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore. As directed by the President.

## MEMORIAL



REVEREND CALEB DARNELL PETTAWAY

Held at  
Shiloh Baptist Church  
Friday, August 23, 1968 1:00 P.M.  
Reverend Earl A. Pleasant, Officiating  
OBITUARY

Caleb Darnell Pettaway was born December 18, 1886 in Concordia Parish, Ferriday, Louisiana, to Cage and Mrs. Louise Pettaway. He attended Public Schools in Natchez, Mississippi. He came to Little Rock in August, 1910. In 1917 he voluntarily enlisted in the U.S. Army and went to Fort Des Moines, Iowa to officers training camp, candidate for Captain.

He was married to Miss Jennie E. Vagner, June 12, 1918 and to this union were born two children, Paul E. and Louise Pettaway. Mrs. Pettaway and Mrs. Louise Pettaway Guy preceded him in death.

He enrolled in Philander Smith College as a Fifth Grade Student and despite the fact that he was much older than most of the students in his class, he was determined to complete his education to better fit himself for the task and the dream which lay ahead.

While a student he held odd jobs as houseboy, chauffeur, stock clerk at Missouri Pacific Round House; clerk at Mail Terminal, Railway Mail Clerk. He felt the call to the Ministry and was ordained March 25, 1920. He pastored the following churches for a short while: Pleasant Valley at Scott; Liberty Hill, Little Rock; Shiloh, North Little Rock; subsequently, he was called to Shiloh Baptist Church, Little Rock in 1927; St. Luke in 1946; and First Baptist, Wrightsville, 1947. He was still serving as Pastor of Shiloh and St. Luke, but had resigned First Baptist at Wrightsville, in 1966.

On June 5, 1952, he was married to Miss Cleola Hampton. He was First Vice President of the National Baptist Convention for 15 years and became President upon the death of Dr. Prince in 1956. He was elected to the position in 1957 and remained there for 10 years until he resigned in 1967 and became President Emeritus.

He was a Trustee of Arkansas Baptist College and received a DD Degree from that Institution. He also received an LLD from Ar-

kansas State College in Pine Bluff. He was President of the General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arkansas. He was Founder and President of the United Friends of America, A Fraternal Benefit Society, since 1918.

He departed this life, Tuesday, August 20, 1968 at 10:05 A.M. He leaves to mourn his loss: A devoted and faithful wife, Mrs. Cleola Hampton Pettaway; a son, Paul E. Pettaway; a son-in-law, Reverend Fred T. Guy; 2 grandchildren, Jennye and Marylu Guy, all of Little Rock; 1 niece, Mrs. Grace Pettaway Mullins of Ferriday, Louisiana, and a host of other relatives and friends.

### PROCESSIONAL

Selection ---- "God Moves in a Mysterious Way" ---- Choir  
Old Testament Scripture ---- Dr. M. L. Price  
New Testament Scripture ---- Reverend E. E. Jones  
Prayer ---- Reverend R. R. Williams  
Solo ---- "If I Can Help Somebody" ---- Mrs. Rosemary Banks  
Acknowledgment of Telegrams & Condolences ---- Dr. R. H. Wilson  
Resolutions

Remarks: (each speaker limited 3 minutes)

Dr. J. H. Jackson ---- National Baptist Convention, Inc.  
Dr. Gardner C. Taylor ---- Progressional National Baptist Convention  
Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr. ---- National Baptist Publishing Board  
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller ---- Senior Women of the National Baptist

Convention of America  
Dr. Ira Clark ---- National Baptist Brotherhood Union  
Mrs. Katie Allen, President ---- Ushers Convention

National Baptist Convention of America  
Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams, President ---- Junior Womens Convention  
National Baptist Convention of America

Reverend O. V. Harrison ---- General Missionary  
Baptist State Convention of Arkansas  
Reverend W. O. Lindsey ---- Consolidated Baptist Convention

of Arkansas  
Reverend Rufus Young, President ---- Arkansas Ministerial Alliance  
Solo ---- "Come Unto Jesus" ---- Mrs. Hazel Hicks

Obituary ---- Dr. B. H. Wilson  
Selection ---- "Something Within" ---- Choir  
Eulogy ---- Dr. J. C. Sams, President

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

#### RECESSIONAL

"For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

2nd Timothy 4: verses 6 and 7

#### PAUL READERS

#### HONORARY

Deacons of Shiloh Baptist Church  
Deacons of Mt. Zion Baptist Church  
Deacons of St. Luke Baptist Church  
Deacons of First Baptist Church, Wrightsville

#### ACTIVE

Reverend John Francis  
Reverend J. L. Richard  
Reverend F. D. Johnson  
Reverend L. W. Mingo  
Reverend H. H. Robinson  
Reverend Rufus Daniels

United Friends & Miller-Elston Mortuaries &

Associate Funeral Home

INTERMENT — Haven of Rest Cemetery

**PROCEEDINGS**  
OF THE  
**Eighty-Eight Annual Session**  
OF THE  
**National Baptist Convention of America**

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

September 4-8, 1968

SESSIONS HELD WITH THE

New Light Baptist Church

DR. P. S. WILKINSON, Host, Pastor

The 88th National Baptist Convention of America opened the morning session with Dr. J. C. Sams presiding. The call to worship was offered with Dr. B. O. Byrd presiding. Devotion was led by Rev. Isom Stubblefield. Rev. G. Allen, Rev. Lonnie Milbon, Rev. Matkin Butler. The Convention sang, Near the Cross followed with Scripture reading by Rev. G. Allen of Dallas, Texas.—Psalms 95:1-7 followed with singing "Blessed Assurance" directed by Mrs. Virgie Dewitty. Prayer was offered by Rev. Lonnie Milbon of Kansas City, Missouri. Songs, Take The Name of Jesus with you and I'm on the Battlefield for my Lord. Rev. Matkin Butler of Chicago, Illinois assisted Mrs. Dewitty in a devotional closing song "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

The introduction of the Theme, Speaker's was Rev. G. A. Price, Jacksonville, Florida, Rev. K. K. Wells of Waxahachie, Texas, was presented for the discussion of the Theme of the Convention. Today's World, Many Problems, One Solution. Zechariah 4:6

Dr. B. O. Byrd thanked the Theme speaker and made some timely remarks. He then stated, with great pleasure that he was introducing the President of the Convention. Dr. J. C. Sams made his opening remarks concerning the Convention, stating his thanks for those in attendance and the fact that this is the Oldest Missionary Baptist Convention in America. Dr. B. O. Byrd then requested and received the call of State President's and Moderators of General sessions to have their delegates meet together and register for the Convention.

The following reports were made to the General session subject to confirmation by the registration.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

33

Oklahoma State	\$ 845.00
Mississippi	260.00
California	3,001.00
Arizona	225.00
Kentucky	520.00
General Conference, Missouri, Kansas and Iowa	385.00
American Baptist State Convention of Texas	2,150.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Convention	1,060.00
South Carolina General Missionary Convention	1,425.00
Colorado	160.00
General Convention of Texas	5,405.00
General Convention of North Carolina	400.00
Progressive Convention of Florida	4,130.00
Southern State Convention of Mississippi	850.00
Illinois	3,875.00
Louisiana Freedman Association	3,155.00
General Convention of North West	325.00
New Era Progressive of Alabama	1,495.00
State Convention of Louisiana	660.00
General State of Michigan	650.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$30,976.00</b>

It was moved and seconded that the churches and Association's registered be accepted by this Convention as constituting the Convention and as additional Churches and Associations register they be added. The motion was carried by the Convention.

Dr. M. L. Price made a few timely remarks. The Convention sang three verses of Amazing Grace with Mrs. Dewitty Directing.

Rev. Bernard of Indianapolis, Indiana introduced the speaker of the morning session. Before the speaker, a Solo was sung by Brother Leroy Mackey of San Antonio, Texas, It's In My Heart. The Rev. J. V. Jeeter of Indianapolis, Indiana was the speaker and his subjects were John's vision of a disturbed World, That awful day Will surely come, Who shall be able to stand? Scripture reference: Revelations Chapter 6—Following the sermon a Solo Sung, He Satisfy. The closing Prayer was offered by Rev. G. Larsons with the benediction said by Rev. J. V. Jeeter.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4—1968

The afternoon session was opened with Rev. M. L. Price presiding, with Mrs. Dewitty directing the session, sang *Leaning On The Everlasting Arms*. The Scripture was read by Rev. L. C. Cunningham of Bay City, Texas, Romans the 8th Chapter. Prayer was offered by Rev. D. A. Rooks of New York, N. Y. The devotion was continued with singing "I am Thine O, Lord, Prayer by Rev. Radcliff followed by a Solo sung by Mrs. Clark of Muskogee, Oklahoma, There Is A Fountain. Reports from the following Boards were called. Baptist Training Union Board: Because of the passing of Rev. Jackson, who was Secretary Treasurer of the B. T. U. The Baptist Union made no report. An Offering was taken in behalf of the B. T. U. Board, Rev. L. H. Davidson spoke in behalf of the B. T. U. Board

EVANGELICAL BOARD

A printed report was prepared by the Secretary Treasurer, Dr. H. H. Robinson and a copy enclosed. A motion was made, second and carried that the Evangelical Board report be accepted. A public offering was taken for the Board.

## BENEVOLENT BOARD

Rev. W. N. Bowie, Chairman. A Printed report was prepared and read by Rev. W. N. Bowie. A motion was made, seconded and carried that the report of the Benevolent Board be accepted. Rev. Sams then ask, how long will we continue to pay the cost of living of thirty years ago. He suggested that retirement and pension plans be looked into.

Rev. R. L. Rowe of Dallas, Texas gave the presentation of visitors of which there was about fifteen. Remarks from visitors, Dr. Julius Avery, Jacksonville, Florida and Dr. Davis, representing the Martin Luther King Jr. Memorial Fund. Announcements were made.

## WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 4—1968

The Evening session opened with Convention singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms, with Mrs. Dewitty directing. Scripture Psalms 125:1-3 was offered by Rev. J. N. Landrum of New Orleans, Louisiana. Prayer offered by Rev. P. Blaylock of Houston, Texas. The Convention Chorus sang "Look Where The Lord Has Brought Us "Oh, For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" "I Found The Answer, I Learned To Pray." The welcome from the Texas Ministers was given by Rev. C. W. Black of San Antonio, Texas, with appropriate remarks concerning San Antonio's history and the Mission of the Convention. The Convention Chorus sang, "God Is Not Dead." The Southern Baptist Convention of Texas extended greetings and welcome offered by Rev. L. K. Adaddell Bel-Air Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas. The Convention Chorus sang "Until Then," lead by Brother H. Lewis of Houston, Texas. Rev. Wilkinson the presiding officer then turned the session over to Dr. J. C. Sams. Dr. J. C. Sams introduced Rev. Richard Hardy of Shreveport, Louisiana who gave the Convention response to the welcome. The Convention sang three verses of "Guide Me Oh Thou Great Jehovah."

The speaker of the Evening was introduced by Dr. M. L. Price. Dr. W. N. Daniel of Chicago, Illinois was the speaker for the evening. The subject, "Jesus For President," Scripture background John—14:6 Rev. Daniel presented his Sermon in the form of placing Jesus Name for nomination for the office of President. Dr. Sams made some closing remarks. Dr. B. O. Byrd gave the program for tomorrow, an offering was taken by the Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd gave the closing benediction.

## THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 6—1968

Devotion, Vice President Dr. M. L. Price presiding, Song, Glory to His Name, "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior," led by Mrs. Dewitty and Rev. M. Butler. Scripture, Psalms 130:33—Rev. R. L. Perry. Taylor Texas. Prayer offered by Rev. C. S. Sanders, Worship was continued by singing "Walk in the Light, Blessed Assurance."

Vice President M. L. Price called for reports from the Home-Mission Board, Rev. Luke W. Mingo Chairman, Rev. Mingo presented Rev. O. B. Williams of Portland Oregon, Secretary Treasurer of the Board. Printed reports and envelopes were passed out and an offering taken. It was motioned and seconded that the report be approved. Motion carried, offering was taken for the Board.

## REPORTS FROM FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chicago, Chairman. After remarks presented Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary Treasurer.

Dr. A. C. Morgan spoke of the work done in Jamaica. Dr. Branch

spoke, describing the work of the Foreign Mission Board, and made an appeal for contributions.

It was motioned and seconded that the report be accepted.

Rev. E. W. Brannom, Representative of Air Lines Industry, Mainly Braniff Lines, spoke on the rapid change of transportation from train to Air.

Telegrams were read by Rev. Robert Wilson from three persons explaining their inability to be present, Namely, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Secretary of the Convention, Rev. Criswell and Mr. Richard Nixon.

First vice President, Rev. B. O. Byrd presiding for President Sams message. Song "Lift Him Up." Brother Lewis of Houston rendered a beautiful Spiritual, Dramatic and touching Solo "O Lord watch over me." Rev. A. Charles Bowie sang "Rock Of Ages," which was equally so.

Dr. Byrd presented Rev. G. W. Price, who had delivered the Solo ahead of the Presidents message for fifty one years. He sang for the Convention, "There is a Fountain filled with Blood," followed by Dr. J. C. Sams first Annual message as President of the National Baptist Convention of America. In preliminary remarks he referred to the recent passing of our late President Emeritus, Dr. C. D. Pettaway. At the conclusion of the Message, Rev. E. A. Pleasant sang, "Precious Lord."

Rev. Robert Wilson made an appeal for a memorial offering for our late President, Emeritus, Dr. C. D. Pettaway to be given to his widow in recognition and appreciation of the ten years of service as our President. Memorial offering, \$1,386.56.

It was motioned and seconded, that the President's message be received, Carried. Motioned by Rev. O. B. Brent of Houston, Texas that the President and First and Second Vice be elected to succeed themselves, Second by Rev. N. T. Burks, Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Rev. W. N. Bowie of Houston, Texas, Rev. E. A. Pleasant of California, Rev. Charles B. Daley. Motion Carried.

Closing prayer offered by Rev. W. M. Downs of Cleveland, Ohio.

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, SEPTEMBER 5—1968

Dr. M. L. Price, presiding. Devotion: Song, "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow." Scripture read by Rev. J. H. Johnson of San Antonio, Texas. Psalms 119:7-14 Prayer offered by Rev. L. Boatman of Orlando, Florida, Special Solo by Rev. Dortch of Chicago.

Discussion of Theme, Rev. R. W. McKissack of Jacksonville, Florida. Congregational Hymn, "When I See the Blood," led by Mrs. Dewitty.

Dr. Sams appointed Dr. J. N. Byrd of San Antonio, to assist Dr. T. B. Boyd as pick up man for the Convention.

Report of National Baptist Publishing Board. Dr. S. H. Simpson of Nashville, Tennessee, Chairman, Presented Dr. T. B. Boyd, Secretary, for Annual Report. The motion to accept the report was carried.

Dr. Sams presented Dr. Griggs of the Southern Baptist Convention who brought Greetings.

The President asked all State Presidents, District Moderators and National officers to come to the front.

Closing Prayer by Rev. B. O. Byrd.

## THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 5—1968

Dr. M. L. Price Presiding. Session opened by Singing, Down at the Cross, led by Mrs. V. C. Dewitty. Scripture read, Psalms 19—by Rev. P. L. Glover, Panama City, Florida.

Prayer offered by Rev. E. M. Roberts, Texas. Song, "O How I Love Jesus." Reports called for:

Committee on Social Justice, Rev. E. Edward Jones of Shreveport, Louisiana reporting.

1. Resolved that in this Convention we have a memorial service for Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.

2. Resolved that the National Baptist Convention go on record as disapproving burnings of property, looting and senseless killings everywhere.

3. Further resolved, that this Convention go on record as disapproving the type of burning, looting and killing that the white man has inflicted upon the Negro, and where such does occur equal justice by law would be voted out.

4. This convention go in prayer for our Government and the Viet Nam situation, and a Telegram be sent to the President of the United States of America, requesting that all communion Churches throughout the Nation would pray for Negotiations and peace in Viet Nam.

5. This Convention would go on record as giving it's full endorsement and inspiration especially to the Black people of America, and especially to the Pastors and constituency that we would return to our local communities and be an active part in Voters registration.

6. That we would not have hate in our hearts for our poor less fortunate white fellow Pastors, who is afraid that if he speaks the truth he will lose his church, but that he will continue to seek ways to communicate with him so that he too may some day be free.

It was motioned and seconded that the resolutions be accepted, Motion was carried.

Solo was rendered by Rev. Frank Lewis of New Orleans, Louisiana "Lifes Railway to Heaven."

The Chorus from New Light Baptist Church rendered a group of songs. "It is well with my soul," "Jesus paid it all," preceding the Sermon delivered by Rev. T. J. James of Tampa, Florida, who was introduced by Rev. S. J. Gilbert of Houston, Texas.

Subject, Hell's Recognition of Champion Christianity, Acts. 19:15. Solo, Mrs. Van Toomer of Orlando, Florida, "I'm A Child of A King."

Invitation was extended by Rev. S. E. Stewart of San Antonio, Texas. As the New Light Baptist Church sang.

Remarks by President Sams. Offertory Prayer by Vice President M. L. Price.

Benediction, Rev. T. J. James, Tampa, Florida.

#### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 6—1968

Devotion, Conducted by Rev. F. P. Robinson, Austin, Texas and Mrs. Virgie Dewitty, National Chorister.

Song, "None but the righteous," "Near the Cross."

Scripture, First Psalms, Rev. G. L. Battle, Prayer, Rev. J. C. Whitlow, Birmingham, Alabama, Song, "O how I love Jesus."

Theme Discussed, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Greenville, South Carolina. Selections, "Revive us again," "Must Jesus bear the Cross alone."

#### REPORT OF EDUCATIONAL BOARD

Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, presented Prof. Spencer Parks of Conroe Normal Industrial College.

Report made by Dr. Wilkinson, Printed reports and envelopes distributed. The report was adopted by motion. (Offering)

Brother James Davis of Colgate Rochester College, representative of Martin Luther King Jr. Memorial Fund, spoke asking for support in this fund by pledges for an endowment fund to raise \$800,000

Dollars for Black Students. There was a motion to accept the request for support.

Solo, Rev. Robert George of California, "Beams of Heaven." Rev. M. L. Sumerville of Philadelphia, presented Dr. W. E. Cook of Philadelphia, for the Sermon, Text, Luke 7:22—Subject "A Limping World. Solo, Rev. Robert George, "How Great Thou Art."

#### REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin of Waco, Texas. Report Adopted. Report will be in book form, also will appear in next years Minutes. Reports turned over.

#### REPORT OF AUDITOR

Rev. Z. Broadus, Victoria, Texas, was made. Printed reports distributed, adopted with necessary corrections by motion.

#### STATISTICIAN REPORT

Dr. S. M. Lockridge, California, Report read by Rev. T. Tolliver of California in the absence of Dr. Lockridge. Accepted by motion.

#### CHRISTIAN MINISTRY REPORT

Rev. C. A. Holiday of Texas, Chairman Rev. C. W. Black, reported. Printed report, it was adopted by motion.

#### COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINCY

Rev. F. K. Sims, Chairman, of Chicago, Illinois. Printed report will be in next Minutes. Rev. John Thurston of Chicago, Illinois made a few remarks concerning and covering visits made to overseas military installations in connection with Chaplain activities. Adopted by motion.

Benediction, Rev. T. Tolliver of California.

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, SEPTEMBER 6—1968

Vice President, Rev. M. L. Price, Presiding, Singing, "Down by the riverside," led by Mrs. Dewitty, Rev. Matkin Butler.

Scripture, Psalms 121—Read by Rev. Hoyt Atkins, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Prayer offered by Rev. L. C. Smith, Dallas, Texas, Song, "I am bound for the promised land."

Theme discussed, Rev. D. P. Pugh of Birmingham, Alabama. Rev. Grant sang, Whisper a Prayer.

#### REPORT OF ORTHODOXY COMMITTEE

Dr. E. M. Elmore of Louisville, Kentucky, Chairman, Presented Rev. F. Benjamin Davis of Indianapolis, Indiana, who talked on the authority of Pastor in National Baptist Churches.

Rev. Elmore spoke on adoption. Sermon, preceded by singing "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," was given by the Rev. George Johnson of Birmingham, Alabama, Text taken from Luke 4—Verses 18-19. Subject the Gospel of Deliverance.

Total receipts of finance brought to date, \$77,177.60

Announcements by Dr. Sams.

Benediction.

#### FRIDAY EVENING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 6—1968

Vice President Dr. Byrd of California, Presiding. Opened with Ministers Chorus singing "At The Cross," directed by National Chorister, Mrs. V. C. Dewitty.

Scripture, Matthew 22:35-40 was read by Rev. Lewis H. Williams of Dallas, Texas. Prayer by Rev. G. J. Odum, Columbia, South Carolina. Congregational Hymn, "Yield not to Temptation," "Steal Away," Rev. Matkin Butler Soloist.

The Young Adult Choir of Bethlehem Baptist of Winter Garden, Florida, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor, Came to sing for the President's Night. Mr. Williams, Director, Songs, "I am thine O Lord, "There is no failure in God." "Glorious is Thy Name."

Vice President, Dr. Byrd presented the speaker for the evening, Vice President, M. L. Price. Subject, Commission witnesses of these things, Text—Luke 24:48 and Acts 1:8.

Invitation, President's Offering.

Remarks from Rev. F. E. Wilder of Bethlehem Baptist Church, Winter Garden, Florida.

Announcements by Rev. P. S. Wilkinson.

Benediction, Vice President, Dr. M. L. Price.

#### SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 7—1968

Vice President, Dr. M. L. Price presiding.

Devotion: "Jesus Keep me Near The Cross," "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior," Rev. M. Butler directing.

Scripture, Rev. G. A. Beachum of New Orleans, Louisiana, Romans 10:1-8

Prayer, Rev. E. C. Wilder of Portland, Oregon, Song, "Bye and Bye When the Morning Come," directed by Mrs. Dewitty.

Theme, Rev. Robert E. Morgan of Aurora, Illinois. Song, "There is A Fountain Filled With Blood."

Speaker introduced by Rev. M. Holly of Oakland, California. Speaker, Rev. J. L. Richards of Oakland, California. Subject, The fruits of an Experimental state. Theme 2nd Timothy 1:12 Background

Scripture, 2nd Timothy 1:7-12. An Organ selection by Brother J. T. Highbaugh of Indianapolis, Indiana. Song, "Love Lifted Me."

#### YOUTH ORGANIZATION

Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Los Angeles, California, Supervisor. Rev. J. S. Sutton, President, Presiding.

Scripture, Rev. W. J. Brown, Little Rock, Arkansas, Psalms 40:1-8—Prayer, Rev. E. Jordan, Alabama.

Song, Brother Melvin Truss, Birmingham, Alabama "In Times Like These."

Evaluation, Miss Sims of Arizona: Song by the entire convention "I'm On The Battlefield for My Lord."

Evaluation, Miss Youngblood, Texas. Remarks, Mrs. L. Rechle.

Theme Discussion, Rev. E. Jordan of Alabama. An Offering was taken.

The Benevolent Board, Rev. John W. Williams, made a few timely remarks concerning joining and payments of death benefits.

Committee on Revision of Constitution Reported: Rev. O. L. Hickman, Benjamin Davis, J. S. Curry, J. W. Brent, E. Edward Jones, Secretary. Adopted by Motion.

Senior Women: Recommendations for Officers read by Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo. Recommendations adopted by Motion.

M. A. B. Fuller Auxiliary: Recommendations for Officers read by Sis. Rachel Ward. Recommendations adopted by Motion.

Junior Women: Recommendations will be given by the Executive Board during the mid-winter Board.

Brotherhood Union: Recommendation adopted with necessary corrections.

Ushers Auxiliary: Report and recommendations read by Sis. Viola F. Johnson. Recommendations adopted by motions.

Nurses Corp: Recommendation read and adopted by motion.

Youth Convention: Recommendation for Officers was read.

#### BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Pastors Conference: Recommendation read by Rev. W. N. Daniels and adopted by motion.

Foreign Mission Board: Recommendation read for Officers, motion to adopt recommendation by Rev. C. D. Dailey of Jacksonville, Florida. Followed by a discussion, a substitute motion by Rev. L. W. Mingo, that the name of Rev. R. Williams be stricken and Rev. F. D. Johnson's name be inserted in his place. Rev. Williams withdrew his name from nomination. Recommendations as requested and correction were adopted.

Receipts .....	\$6,167.07
Educational Board, Receipts .....	\$ 982.30
Recommendations adopted by motion .....	
Home Mission Board, Receipts .....	\$1,615.00
Recommendations adopted by motion .....	
Evangelical Board Receipt .....	\$1,131.26
Recommendations adopted by motion .....	
Baptist Training Union Board Receipt .....	\$ 225.60
Benevolent Board, Receipt .....	\$1,900.00
Recommendations adopted by motion .....	

#### COMMITTEE ENROLLMENT

680 Churches

83 Associations

28 Conventions

22 Personal Donations

Report adopted by motion

FINANCE COMMITTEE SEPTEMBER—3-6, 1968 ----\$77,428.47

September 7, ..... 9,515.26

Reports adopted by motion.

President's Committee on Finance: Report adopted by Motion.

Treasurers Report: Rev. John Francis, read and adopted by Motion.

The educational Board was directed to give to the widow of Rev. Minniefield a donation of \$300.00. Recommendation by the President.

The Holy Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Payden, Pastor, requested that the 1971 National Baptist Convention of America meet with their church and the City of Cleveland as it's Host. The recommendation was adopted.

Recommendations for the Mid-Winter Board:

Houston, Texas.

Seattle, Washington

St. Louis, Missouri

Phoenix, Arizona

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. M. Hall, Phoenix, Arizona will be Host for the mid-winter Board.

Benediction:

#### SATURDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 7—1968

Vice President Dr. M. L. Price, Presiding: The Evening service was opened by singing "I'm On The Battle Field," Led by Rev. Grant of North Carolina.

Devotion continued, Rev. F. S. Jones of South Carolina reading from the Scripture, Psalm 121.

Prayer: Rev. Chapell.

Opening remarks by Dr. Price, who in turn presented Rev. Grant of Asheville, North Carolina for the Sermon, who took his Text from John 3:1-3. Subject, How Would You Like to be a Jonah?

Invitation, "I Trust In God."

Offertory Prayer, Dr. Price.

Offering

Announcements

Benediction: Vice President Dr. B. O. Byrd.

## ADOPTION

Regeneration begins the new life in the soul; justification deals with the new attitude of God towards the soul, or perhaps better, of that soul towards God; adoption admits man into the family of God with filial joy. Regeneration has to do with our change in nature; justification, with our change in standing; sanctification, with our change in character; adoption, with our change in position. In regeneration the believer becomes a child of God (John 1:12, 13); in adoption, the believer, already a child, receives a place as an adult son; thus the child becomes a son, the minor becomes an adult. (Gal. 4:1-7).

**I. The Meaning of adoption:** Adoption means, the placing of a son. It is a legal metaphor. It is a Roman word, for adoption was hardly, if at all, known among the Jews. It means the taking by one man of the son of another to be his son, so that, that son has the same position and all the advantages of a son by birth. The word is Pauline, not Johannine. The word is never once used of Christ. It is used of the believer when the question of rights, privileges, and heirship are involved. It is peculiarly a Pauline word (Gal. 4:5; Rom. 8:15, 23; 9:4; Eph. 1:5). John uses the word "children," not "sons," because he is always speaking of sonship from the standpoint of nature, growth, and likeness (cf. 1 John 3:1 R.V.).

Exodus 2:10 and Heb. 11:24, furnish two splendid illustrations of the Scriptural sense and the use of adoption.

The time when adoption takes place, in a certain sense is eternal in its nature. Eph. 1:4, 5—Before the foundation of the world we were predestinated unto the adoption of children. We need to distinguish between the foreordaining to adoption, and the actual act of adoption which took place when we believed in Christ. Just as the incarnation was foreordained, and yet took place in time; and just as the Lamb was slain before the foundation of the world, and yet actually on Calvary. Why then mention this eternal aspect of adoption? To exclude works and to show that our salvation had its origin solely in the grace of God (Rom. 9:11; 11:5, 6). Just as if we should adopt a child it would be wholly a gracious act on our part.

It takes place the moment one believes in Jesus Christ: 1 John 3:3—"Beloved, now we are the sons of God." Gal. 3:26—"For we are all children of God by faith in Jesus Christ." See also (John 1:12—"But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believed on his name.")

Sonship is now the present possession of the believer. Strange as it may be, inconceivable as it may seem, it is nevertheless true. The world may not think so (ver. 1), but God says so, and the Christian believing it, exclaims, "I am a child of the King. Formerly we were slaves; now we are sons."

Our sonship will be completed at the resurrection and coming again of our Lord Jesus Christ: Rom. 8:23—"Waiting for the adoption, to-wit, the redemption of the body." Here in this world we are incognito; we are not recognized as the sons of God. But some day we shall throw off this disguise, 2 Cor. 5:10—"For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad."

It doth not appear, it hath not appeared what we shall be; the revelation of the sons of God is reserved for a future day. (See also 1 John 3:1-3)—"That which was from the beginning, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands have

handled, of the word of life; (For the life was manifested, and we have seen it, and bear witness, and shew unto you that eternal life, which was with the Father, and was manifested unto us); That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us; and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.

The blessings of adoption: The blessings of adoption are too numerous to mention save in the briefest way. Some of them are as follows:

"Objects of God's peculiar love, (John 17:23)—"I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me."

"And his Fatherly care," Luke 12:27-33.

"We have the family name," 1 John 3:1; Eph. 3:14, 15.

"The family likeness," Rom. 8:29.

"The family love," John 13:55; 1 John 3:14.

A filial spirit," Rom. 8:15; Gal. 4:6.

"A family service," John 14:23, 24; 15:8.

"We receive Fatherly chastisement," Heb. 12:5-11.

Fatherly comfort, Isa. 66:13; 2 Cor. 1:4.

"And an inheritance," 1 Pet. 1:3-5; Rom. 8:17.

Some evidences of Sonship:

Those who are adopted into God's family are:

Led by the Spirit, Rom. 8:4; Gal. 5:18.

Have a childlike confidence in God, Gal. 4:5, 6.

Have liberty of access, Eph. 3:12.

Have love for the brethren, 1 John 2:9-11; 5:1.

Are obedient, 1 John 5:1-3.

## SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE  
HOME MISSION BOARD  
OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America  
September 3-8, 1968

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

DR. P. S. WILKINSON,  
Host Pastor

DR. J. C. SAMS

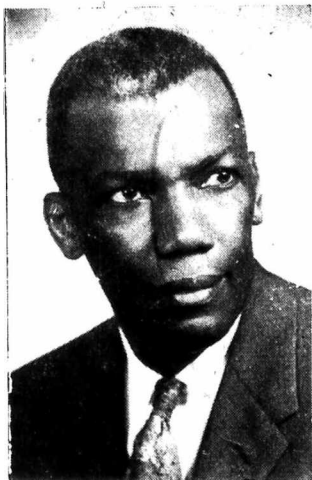
President  
Jacksonville, Florida

THE REV. LUKE MINGO  
Chairman

Chicago, Illinois

THE REV. O. B. WILLIAMS  
Executive Secretary  
Portland, Oregon





**DR. LUKE W. MINGO**  
Chairman and Transportation  
Manager  
Chicago, Illinois



**DR. O. B. WILLIAMS**  
Executive Secretary  
Portland, Oregon

## Seventy-Fourth Annual Report Of The Home Mission Board

### National Baptist Convention of America

SEPTEMBER 3-8, 1968

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

To the President, Dr. Sams, the Chairman of the Home Mission Board, Dr. Mingo, Officers, Members and Friends of the National Baptist Convention of America:

Another year is ending, and I bring you my first annual report as your executive-secretary of the National Home Mission Board. The excitement, the tension, the disappointment, the success, and the achievement that came in performing this duty has been rewarding. I am grateful to have accepted the challenge. The work of home mission in our nation needs to be broadened. Human miseries occasioned by poverty, ignorance, and disease need to be eradicated. Prejudices, hate, and injustices need to be ended. Wars need to cease. This can and will be done only by the creation of a clean heart and the right spirit in mankind. A heart of love, sympathy, patience, tolerance, and forgiveness filled with good will to all must be created in us to bring peace to our world.

Our human efforts alone will fail to produce this. Therefore let us pray, pray and look at the Prince of Peace from whom man's help has always come; that we might help spread the gospel of Mission throughout our Nation and into the uttermost parts of the world. We the members of Home Mission Board wish to thank the Pastors, the Missionaries, the churches, Associations, State Conventions and all who have contributed to the support in helping to make this report possible. We do solicit your continued support that we may be able to do a greater job. It is our plan to have our work set up by areas with a representative in each area that our communication may be drawn closer and our work may be enlarged.

Our prayer is this, that: The Almighty God, from whom all thoughts of truths and peace proceed; will kindle in the hearts of all men the true love and peace, and that His guidance and peaceful wisdom will continue to reign over our nation and earth. We pray that tranquility of the Kingdom may go forward as we preach and teach till the whole earth shall be filled with the knowledge of His love, through Jesus Christ Our Lord, Amen.

Humbly Submitted  
Rev. O. B. Williams,  
Executive Secretary of the  
National Home Mission Board

#### OFFICE OF HOME MISSION BOARD

Mrs. Jeanette Allen  
Secretary

Dr. O. B. Williams  
Executive Secretary

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman Emeritus	
4817 S. Forrestville; Chicago, Illinois	
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman	
3993 S. Parkway; Chicago, Illinois	
Dr. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary	
3132 N. Vancouver; Portland, Oregon	
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Executive Secretary; Deceased	
Rev. Henry W. Lewis Recording Secretary; Deceased	
Rev. J. H. L. Smith	1 year
Rev. T. R. Hendon (Deceased)	1 year
Rev. R. W. Woullard	1 year
Rev. C. W. Carpenter	1 year
Rev. E. F. Lockley	1 year
Rev. D. D. Banks (Deceased)	2 years
Rev. A. O. Bell	2 years
Rev. J. V. Richardson	2 years
Rev. J. W. R. Owens	2 years
Rev. W. P. Johnson	2 years
Dr. B. E. Hendon	2 years

#### STATE REPRESENTATIVES

##### ALABAMA

Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore

##### ALASKA

Rev. Alanza Patterson, 825 1st St., Fairbanks

## ARIZONA

Rev. Allison Reid, 2849 Chipman Rd., Phoenix

## CALIFORNIA

Rev. O. A. Bell, 1317 Carrison St., Berkeley

Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2133 Sutter St., San Francisco

## DELAWARE

Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover

## FLORIDA

Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City

Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg

## ILLINOIS

Rev. T. R. Hendon (Deceased) Chicago

## INDIANA

Rev. Henry W. Lewis, (Deceased) Indianapolis

Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W. 10th St., Anderson

## KANSAS

Rev. Curtis Williams, 1831 N. Minnesota St., Wichita

## KENTUCKY

Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 Clay St., Louisville

Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville

Rev. R. L. West, 718 7th St., Henderson

Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin

## LOUISIANA

Rev. F. F. Lockley, 2138 Pauger St., New Orleans

Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 6th St., New Orleans

Rev. D. A. Dannis, 2814 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans

Rev. B. Terrell, 1100 Norman St., Shreveport

## MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore

## MICHIGAN

Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 459 Brookside Dr., Ann Harbor

Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie, Benton Harbor

## MISSISSIPPI

Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294, Hattiesburg

## MISSOURI

Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect 25, Kansas City

## NEW JERSEY

Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark

Rev. O. R. Boyd, 16 South St., Newark

## NEW YORK

Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, 945 St. Nicholas Ave.

Apt. 22 care of Mrs. B. B. Bowser, New York City

Mrs. E. P. Jones, 240 Cumberland Ave., Brooklyn

Rev. R. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox St., Bronx 59

Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion St., Brooklyn

## NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill St., Asheville

## OHIO

Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 Long St. (East) Columbus

Rev. I. Walker, 733 Russell St., Toledo

## OKLAHOMA

Rev. E. H. Hill, 801 W. Park Ave., Oklahoma City

## OREGON

Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver, Portland

## PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media

Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut St., Coatesville

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Ashbury St., Greenville

Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland St., Greenville

Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church St., Georgetown

Rev. J. S. Hall, 23 E. McBee St., Greenville

Rev. G. J. Odum

## TENNESSEE

Rev. F. M. Corder

## TEXAS

Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Popular St., San Antonio

Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennel St., Houston

Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls

Rev. F. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree St., Houston

## VIRGINIA

Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News

Rev. Clinton Harrell, 817 Griffin St., Portsmouth

## WASHINGTON

Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla; (Deceased)

Rev. C. E. Williams, 120--21st St., Seattle

Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 So. Jackson, Seattle

## WISCONSIN

Mrs. Georgia Smith, 928 W. Center St., Milwaukee

## FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

## CALIFORNIA

Rev. F. C. Cotton, 1126 Austin, Delano

## COLORADO

Rev. Thomas J. Marigna, P.O. Box 699, Colorado Springs

## FLORIDA

Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington Ave. So.

St. Petersburg

## ILLINOIS

Mrs. Bessie Randle Thomas, 5609 So. Perry Ave., Chicago

## INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 West 26th St., Marion

## KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th, Wichita

## MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore

## MICHIGAN

Rev. A. E. Cook, 185 Birdie St., Benton Harbor

## NEW YORK

Rev. Gentry Steele, 609 Roman, New York City

Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, 945 St. Nicholas Ave.

Apt. 22 care of Mrs. B. Bower, New York City

## OHIO

Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland

Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, 16406 S. Lotus Drive, Cleveland

Mrs. Julia Golatt, 491 E. 112th, Cleveland

## PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media

## WASHINGTON

Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla

Rev. C. J. Adams, 2101 So. G. St., Tacoma

Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 S. Jackson, Tacoma

Rev. C. E. Williams, 120 21st St., Seattle

Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla (Deceased)

Rev. S. I. Singleton, 630 S. Arthur, Spokane

Rev. S. S. Horton, P.O. Box 3803, Seattle

# National Baptist Convention of America Home Mission Board Financial Report

## RECEIPTS

July, 1967

Date	Amount
July 7	
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md. ....	\$ 50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. ....	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th Ave. Walla Walla, Washington .....	12.50
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Michigan .....	5.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Stewart Muskegon, Michigan .....	7.14
July 10	
Western District Assn., Muskegon, Mich. ....	90.00
July 12	
State Miss. Board of the General Assn. of Kentucky 931 Shelby St., Louisville, Kentucky .....	3.00
Rev. E. M. Elmore .....	
July 13	
Illinois Dist. Assn., Rev. A. Hubbard 2808 W. Warren, Chicago, Illinois .....	25.00
July 18	
St. Elmo's Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. A. Haynes Box 633 Lawton, Oklahoma .....	5.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington .....	25.00
July 26	
Ebenezer M. C. Church, Rev. H. K. Sims .....	10.00
Harvest Baptist Church, 2102 So. G. St. Tacoma, Washington, Rev. C. J. Adams .....	10.00
July 27	
Baptist State M. & E. Convention of Illinois .....	405.00
July 31	
Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams Ave., Cleveland, Ohio .....	10.00
Bethel Baptist Miss. Fund, Rev. Robert D. Adams 835 N. 9th Ave., Pocatella, Idaho .....	10.00
Total .....	\$ 672.73

August 1967

Date	Amount
August 23	
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wn. ....	12.50
August 24	
Ebenezer B. C. Rev. F. K. Sims, 4501 Vincennes Chicago, Illinois .....	10.00
August 29	
Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Adams 2102 S. G. St., Tacoma, Washington .....	5.00
Total .....	\$ 27.50

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

47

September 6

Rev. S. S. Horton, P.O. Box 3803, Seattle, Washington...	25.00
Missionary State Convention of Louisiana 2016 Russell Rd., Shreveport, La. ....	15.00
Rev. J. E. Ousley, 438 N. 18th, Muskogee, Okla. ....	5.00
Greater Zion Missionary Church, Dr. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas .....	10.00
General Baptist State Convention of Michigan, 1715 Highland, Benton Harbor, Michigan .....	60.00
Beulah Baptist Church .....	7.14
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder 5025 N.E. Cleveland, Portland, Oregon .....	5.00
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dr. W. Downs 9990 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio .....	50.00
Harvest Baptist Church, 2102 S. G. St. Tacoma, Washington, Rev. C. J. Adams .....	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, 2520 Dearborn, Seattle, Washington, Rev. W. E. Davenport .....	5.00
Eastern Progressive District Assn. Dr. E. Branch Maryland Baptist Convention, 1413 N. Central Rev. E. D. Meade, Baltimore, Maryland .....	60.00
Zion Rest District Assn., Rev. L. J. Dunbar 4447 20th St. Phoenix, Arizona .....	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1203 Willow St. Oakland, California, Rev. W. A. Holly .....	20.00
North Richmond Baptist Church, 1401 Filbert St., Richmond, California .....	20.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1620 Lincoln St. Mobile, Alabama, Rev. W. T. Smith .....	5.00
Shiloh Baptist Assn. Escatawpa, Mississippi Rev. D. D. House .....	123.75

September 6

St. John Baptist Church, 2401 Carlos Ave. S. W. Rhan, Alabama, Rev. M. Perry .....	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, 124 21st Ave., Seattle, Washington, Rev. C. E. Williams .....	25.00
First Baptist Church, 877 Adell St. N. Indianapolis, Indiana, Rev. F. F. Young .....	25.00
Salem Baptist General Assn., Rev. M. T. Somerville, 405 Jefferson, Media, Pennsylvania .....	100.00
Rev. H. R. Hurren, 671 N. 5th East, Logan, Utah .....	10.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, 1111 Division St. Nashville, Tennessee, Rev. J. L. Campbell .....	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, 915 S. 6th St., Waco, Tex. ....	10.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Picayune, Miss. Rev. R. W. Woullard .....	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi Rev. R. W. Woullard .....	25.00
Second Rest Pilgrim Association, Hattiesburg, Miss., Rev. R. W. Woullard .....	100.00
Baptist M. & E. State Assn. of Oklahoma Rev. J. E. Bratton .....	10.00
Rev. E. O. Womack, P.O. Box 43, Atmore, Ala. ....	11.25
South Miss. State Baptist Convention, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Rev. R. W. Woullard .....	100.00
Christian Light Baptist Church, 620 Parkplace Long Beach, New York .....	25.00

Rev. H. W. Lewis, 2334 N. Central, Indianapolis, Ind.....	15.00
Rev. J. G. Washington, 165 Duffield St.	
Brooklyn, New York, Shiloh Baptist Church .....	15.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, 188 Hoyt St.	
Brooklyn, New York, Rev. J. D. Daniels .....	5.00
Cleveland District Baptist Women, 491 E. 112th	
Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Julia Golatt .....	25.00
Rev. G. M. Releford, 1820 Rosewood Ave., Austin, Tex....	2.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention	
Indianapolis, Indiana, 715 W. 26th St.	
Marion, Indiana, Rev. J. D. Williams .....	241.50
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	
619 S. Douglas St., Pasco, Wash., Rev. R. A. Allen .....	50.00
September 7	
Vancouver Ave. First Baptist Church,	
3138 N. Vancouver Ave.,	
Portland, Ore., Rev. O. B. Williams .....	50.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, 59 S. Hine	
Youngstown, Ohio, Rev. H. H. Scott .....	
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church,	
9646 N. Martindale St.	
Detroit, Michigan, Rev. Aaron Blackman .....	10.00
St. Love Baptist Church, 3702 Love St.,	
Houston, Texas, Rev. C. M. Mitchell .....	1.00
St. Matthew Institutional Baptist Church,	
2404 Treya, Spokane, Washington, Rev. S. L. Singleton...	5.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. McGhee	
2917 Tracy St., Kansas City, Missouri .....	5.00
Mt. Zion Convention, New and Banks Sts.	
Dover, Delaware, Rev. J. H. Williams .....	1.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, 405 E. Jefferson, Media, Pa. ....	5.00
Leola Alexander, 5924 S. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill. ....	10.00
September 8	
Trinity Baptist Church, St. Clair Ave., Columbus,	
Ohio, Rev. E. A. Paron .....	75.00
Rev. Buck Rogers, Belforge Rd., Long Island	
New York, St. John Baptist Church .....	5.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 3221 Southmore	
Blvd., Dr. E. S. Branch .....	10.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Hartfield,	
3100 E. 31st, Kansas City, Missouri .....	20.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Box 633, Lawton, Okla. ....	5.00
Clarence R. Martin, First Federal Building,	
11 Pennsylvania North .....	5.00
Craig Funeral Home, 1002, South Senate Ave.	
Indianapolis, Indiana .....	5.00
Rev. Herbert H. Jackson, 4207 Halldale Ave.,	
Los Angeles, California .....	5.00
Rev. H. H. Scott, 101 Madison St., Campbell, Ohio .....	5.00
Pastor H. Norris Sr., 0505 Abraham St.	
Columbus, South Carolina .....	2.00
Parent Body, Indianapolis, Indiana .....	3,150.00
Rally .....	748.00
H. H. Robinson, 607 Carver Dr., Lake Wales, Fla. ....	5.00
West Baptist Home Mission Board, 916 West	
Popular, Walla Walla, Washington .....	10.00

September 8	
St. John Baptist Church, 5445 Greenwood Drive,	
Corpus Christi, Texas .....	5.00
Total .....	\$5,427.74
October 7	
Ebenezer M. E. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill....	20.00
General Baptist State Convention, 1715 Highland	
Benton Harbor, Michigan .....	15.00
St. John Inst. Miss. Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. ....	15.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St.,	
Walla Walla, Washington .....	12.50
Buelah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Michigan .....	14.28
Total .....	\$ 76.78
November 21	
Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th, Wichita, Kansas .....	12.00
Rev. C. Adams, 2102 S. G. St., Tacoma, Wash. ....	5.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson,	
New Orleans, La. ....	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash. ....	12.50
Rev. S. S. Horton, Box 3303, Seattle, Wash. ....	8.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes,	
Chicago, Illinois .....	10.00
Total .....	\$ 52.50
December 8	
Macedonia Baptist Church, B.T.U., 1709 E. Long St.	
Columbus, Ohio .....	13.50
Macedonia Baptist Church, Sunday School	
1709 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio .....	13.50
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash. ....	12.50
Bates Memorial, 981 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky. ....	5.00
Total .....	\$ 44.50
January 3, 1968	
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson	
New Orleans, La. ....	5.00
Bates Memorial, 981 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky. ....	5.00
Ebenezer M. E. Church, 4501 Vincennes Ave.	
Chicago, Illinois .....	10.00
January 8	
First Baptist Church of Cherry Hill,	
823 Cherry Hill Rd., Baltimore, Maryland .....	10.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland .....	25.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland .....	10.00
Israel Baptist Church, Preston and Chester Sts. ....	25.00
Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington Ave. So.	
St. Petersburg, Fla. ....	400.00
January 24	
Rev. S. S. Horton, P.O. Box 3303, Seattle, Washington ..	16.00
Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland Ave. ....	5.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, 1715 Highland Ave. ....	3.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, 2538	
Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. ....	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash. ....	12.50
Buelah Baptist Church, 1715 Highland Ave. ....	19.64

New Products Corp., Benton Harbor, Michigan	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Ave. Chicago, Illinois	10.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 586.14</b>
<b>February 15</b>	
St. John Institutional Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	5.00
Bates Memorial, 931 Shelby, Louisville, Kentucky	5.00
<b>February 23</b>	
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Michigan	6.25
Ebenezer M. B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
<b>February 27, Winter Board Meeting, Alexandria, La.</b>	
Progressive Creek Assn., 927 S. 2nd, Muskogee, Okla.	5.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Seattle, Washington, Rev. George G. Ware	15.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, 2628 8th St. c/o Sec. Maschek McCall, Alexandria, La.	50.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, 630 S. Arthur, Spokane, Washington, Rev. S. L. Singleton	25.00
Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th, Wichita, Kansas	5.00
Genesis Miss. Baptist Church, 1820 N. Robinson, New Orleans, La., Rev. Aaron Ellis, Pastor	5.00
Greater Rosehill Baptist Church, 4520 Willis St., New Orleans, La., Rev. Aaron Ellis, Pastor	5.00
<b>February 27</b>	
General Miss. Convention of Oklahoma c/o Dr. D. C. Cooksey, 1227 N. Greenwood Tulsa, Oklahoma	10.00
Rev. R. W. Woullard, Sr. 501 Dumas St., Hattiesburg, Mississippi	5.00
<b>St. Stephen Baptist Church, 1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo. Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor</b>	<b>10.00</b>
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church, 3138 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland Oregon Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor	25.00
United Education Association, Sr. Women's Aux. Box 135 A—James Bell Drive, Alexandria, La.	5.00
Parent Body	200.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 398.75</b>
<b>March 12</b>	
New Gulf Coast Assn., 1204 Palo Alto Ave. Panama City, Fla.	50.00
Second West Fla. Assn., 1204 Palo Alto Ave. Panama City, Fla.	50.00
State Mission Board of General Assn. of Kentucky 624 Lindell Ave.	5.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich.	3.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 108.00</b>
<b>April 3</b>	
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
<b>April 25</b>	
Greater Harvest Miss. Baptist Church Tacoma, Washington, Rev. C. J. Adams	10.00

Bates Memorial, Louisville, Kentucky	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
St. John Institutional Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	5.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 45.00</b>
<b>May 16</b>	
St. John Institutional Baptist Church 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 Shelby Louisville, Kentucky	5.00
<b>May 16</b>	
Ebenezer M. B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	3.00
<b>May 29</b>	
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Ebenezer Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich.	6.25
General Baptist State Convention, 1715 Highland Benton Harbor, Michigan	36.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich.	6.25
Macedonia Baptist Church, Sunday School Columbus, Ohio	9.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, B.T.U., Columbus, Ohio	9.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 112.00</b>
<b>June 5</b>	
Rosanna B. Wyatt, 16406 S. Lotus Drive Cleveland, Ohio	60.00
First National Foundation of Kansas City, P.O. Box 38, Kansas City, c/o Mr. B. S. Heddens Jr.	50.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Rev. C. J. Adams, P.O. Box 1599, Tacoma, Wash.	10.00
<b>June 14</b>	
Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th, Wichita, Kansas	6.00
<b>June 19</b>	
Ebenezer M. B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 148.50</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1967 through JUNE 1968

<b>July 7</b>	
Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
<b>July 13</b>	
Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
<b>July 20</b>	
Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
<b>July 27</b>	
Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
<b>July 31</b>	
Back to Bible Broadcast	8.96

Morning Star Baptist Church, Office Rent, April, May and June .....	50.00
Total .....	\$ 202.95
August 7	
Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire .....	36.00
August 10	
Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire .....	36.00
August 26	
Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire .....	27.00
August 31	
Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire .....	27.00
Total .....	\$ 126.00
September 6	
Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastoral Aid .....	20.00
R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid .....	40.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Pastoral Aid .....	15.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Pastoral Aid .....	20.00
Rev. W. P. Johnson, Pastoral Aid .....	20.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Pastoral Aid (Deceased) .....	20.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid .....	25.00
Miss I. Allen, Clerical Hire .....	35.00
Rev. William Yancy, Pastoral Aid .....	15.00
Mrs. Margerite Diget, Clerical Hire .....	50.00
Transportation to Convention .....	253.86
Total .....	\$ 510.86
October 1	
Voca Printing Co., Stationery, Envelopes, Etc. ....	31.00
October 7	
Stamps .....	35.00
October 18	
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	25.00
October 23	
Transportation to Chicago, United Air Lines .....	221.45
October 25	
Margerite H. Diget, Back Pay .....	375.00
October 25	
Dr. J. C. Sams, Transportation .....	122.10
Ace Stamp Works, Chicago .....	10.85
Alfredia Stover Back Clerical Hire .....	33.00
Dr. Luke Mingo .....	50.00
Total .....	\$ 903.40
November 7	
Rev. Thomas J. Marigna, Pastoral Aid .....	35.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Pastoral Aid (Deceased) .....	25.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastoral Aid .....	40.00
November 18	
Attorney Fees, Checking Papers, Etc. ....	600.00
November 21	
Illinois Bell Telephone .....	81.70
Pacific Northwest Bell .....	66.10

November 28	
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	24.90
Total .....	\$ 872.70
December 8	
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	15.77
Baltazar's Photos .....	7.50
Smith Bro. Furniture .....	600.00
December 20	
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	19.71
Total .....	642.98
January 3, 1968	
City Rubber Co. ....	16.45
January 11	
Rev. T. J. Marigna, Pastoral Aid .....	25.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastoral Aid .....	20.00
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	20.00
January 15	
Transportation to Walla Walla, Washington .....	50.00
January 29	
Pacific Northwest Bell .....	24.73
January 30	
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid .....	50.00
O. B. Williams .....	40.00
Total .....	\$ 246.18
February 15	
Pacific Northwest Bell .....	28.37
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	18.00
February 19	
United Air Lines, Transportation to Alexandria La. ....	276.15
February 26	
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	19.92
February 29	
Ramada's Inn .....	69.42
Rev. Luke W. Mingo .....	50.00
Rev. Luke W. Mingo .....	138.35
Total .....	\$ 695.21
March 7	
Mrs. O. B. Williams, Clerical Hire .....	25.00
March 12	
Emanuel Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich. ....	100.00
31st St. Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. ....	100.00
March 19	
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	19.92
March 26	
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	19.92
Christian Fellowship Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich. ...	100.00
Total .....	\$ 364.84
April 23	
Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire .....	19.92
April 25	
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Mobile, Alabama .....	150.00

April 30	Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire	19.92
Total		\$ 189.84
May 7	Stamps	41.00
May 14	Reliable Sign Co.	28.50
	Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire	19.92
	Voca Printing Co.	31.00
May 31	O. B. Williams, Transportation	50.00
	Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire	20.00
	Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Minot, North Dakota	75.00
Total		\$ 265.42
June 6	Transportation	50.00
June 9	Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire	21.58
June 17	Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire	19.92
June 24	Jeanette Allen, Clerical Hire	19.92
Total		\$ 111.42

## MONTHLY RECEIPTS

July, 1967	\$ 672.73
August	27.50
September	5,427.74
October	76.78
November	52.50
December	44.50
January, 1968	586.14
February	398.75
March	108.00
April	45.00
May	112.00
June	148.50

Total Receipts \$7,700.14

## MONTHLY DISBURSEMENTS

July, 1967	\$ 202.95
August	126.00
September	510.86
October	903.40
November	872.70
December	642.98
January, 1968	246.18
February	595.21
March	364.84
April	189.84
May	265.42
June	111.42

Total Disbursements \$5,031.80

Total Receipts	\$7,700.14
Total Disbursements	5,031.80
Balance in Treasury	\$2,668.34

## REPORT OF MISSIONARIES

June 1, 1968

Revivals Run	3
Sermons In Revivals	15
Special Meeting	1
Souls Saved	44
Reclaims	55
Lessons Taught	15

I will try to do more field work. Spiritually I am continuously striving. This is something of what I have done this year, outside of the other small efforts we have attempted.

Rev. C. E. Williams  
124 21st Avenue  
Seattle, Washington

June 3, 1968

Number of Lessons Taught	None
Sent To Headquarters	\$60.00

Due to illness and death in my family, I've been unable to do any field work. However, I will be back to work soon.

Rosanna Wyatt,  
16406 S. Lotus Drive  
Cleveland, Ohio

June 5, 1968

Number of Lessons Taught	15
Material Improvement	\$ 75.00
Amount Donated To Missions	30.00
Personal Expenses	150.00
Total Expenses	150.00

## PLACES WHERE COLLECTIONS WERE MADE

First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark., Rev. O. W. Harrison	27.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Hugo, Okla.	10.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Hugo, Okla.	
Rev. F. W. Ray	12.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, Colo.	
Rev. T. J. Marigga	10.00
St. Stevens M.S.C., Denver, Colo. Rev. Fred Hopson	15.00
Total Collections from March 1968 to June 3, 1968	74.00
Amount Sent with Report	6.00

Miss Idell Hall  
212 W. 9th St.  
Wichita, Kansas

June 6, 1968

Rev. O. B. Williams  
3132 N. Vancouver Ave.  
Portland, Oregon

Dear Dr. Williams:

Holy Greetings In Jesus Christ:

Again we come to the close of another year's work on the mission field. As we pause, I must for one moment, and say the God of the Universe has been good to us and brought us to another year when we must give an account of our stewardship, must say that since one year ago it has not all been sunshine, nor all rain, nor all wind, nor stormy, but we have accounted with them all, but the one who rules this planet has directed our pathway of life, if I would say like the Bible says in the Psalms 134:1-3, Behold, bless the Lord, all yet servants of the Lord, which by night stands in the house of the Lord. Lift up your hands in the sanctuary, and bless the Lord. The Lord

that made the heavens and the earth, bless thee out of Zion. This year has been full of misunderstanding, but by the help of our Maker, we have come this far by faith, and we will go on if it is His will. We are looking forward to being at the National Convention in that historical city, San Antonio, for the meeting in the name of Jesus Christ. I have not done my best for some reason, I have been doubly loaded for I have taken over some of the work of my late uncle, Dr. D. D. Banks after his home going and too, another uncle passed who lived in Kansas City, Mo., and that hindered some of my traveling, but we did go to North Dakota. In Minot, we do have a wonderful man there who is with the work, and he is in the army and is in need of some one to take over that work. He has been there four years and is looking to be shipped away soon. We were able to attend every one of the sessions of our association under the leadership of our proud moderator, the Rev. F. A. Allen of Pasco, Washington and the meetings of our Western Convention. Our president is the Dr. O. B. Williams of Portland, Oregon. My health has been great. Now let us pray for a greater year in the future. May the Lord bless and keep you until we meet again. Now we come to make our report of the last year's work:

Money Raised	\$4,789.50
Given to the Western Baptist Home M. B.	196.90
Given to Mission Churches	420.00
Assistant to Mission Pastors	295.30
Sent to National Baptist Home Mission Board	150.00
Tri-State Baptist Association	256.45
General Baptist Convention of Northwest	89.00
Foreign Mission Board	30.00
Given to Religious Retreat, Convention of N.W.	75.00
Missionary Alliance	1,000.00
Church in Hermiston, Oregon	480.00
Car Expenses	854.90
Missional Expenses	34.00
Telephone and Stamps	24.56
Sent With This Report	12.50

Total Raised this Fiscal Year \$4,706.11  
4,789.50

Total Expenses 4,706.11  
After This Report, Money On Hand \$ 83.39

Very Truly Yours,  
Rev. R. R. Banks  
604 So. 12th St.  
Walla Walla, Washington

June 10, 1968

Number of Lessons Taught	None
Accessions	None
Money Raised	None
New Churches Organized	None
Amount Donated to Missions	5.00
Amount Donated to Pastors	4.00
Personal Expense to St. Louis	
Churches Visited	No Collections Made
Southern Mission Baptist Church	
New Emanuel M. B. C.	
Harvest M. B. C. 5426 State St., Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. I. Taylor	

Sent To Headquarters ----- None  
I have not gotten familiar with all the churches or know their locations.

Beattie Randle Thomas  
5609 S. Perry Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.

#### REPORT OF HOME MISSION BOARD OF MARYLAND

Baptist Convention; Rev. E. D. Meade, Chairman  
INCOME: 1967-1968

Fellowship Baptist Church	\$ 5.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	25.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill	15.00
Israel Baptist	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	5.00
New St. John Baptist Church	10.00
New Friendship Baptist Church	10.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church	10.00

Total \$130.00

#### EXPENSES

Sent to Headquarters, December 19, 1967	\$ 70.00
Donation to Anna Mae Hunter's Home	15.00
Christmas Basket for a Needy Family	10.00
Paid for Stamps and Letters, Etc.	5.00

Total \$105.00

Balance 25.00

Received from Rev. J. H. Clark 5.00

Sent to Headquarters with this report 30.00

Rev. E. D. Meade, Chairman

July 10, 1968

Dr. O. B. Williams  
3132 N. Vancouver Ave.  
Portland, Oregon  
Dear Dr. Williams:

I hope that your trip to the Sunday School and B.T.U. Congress was favorable with you and that the Congress was a success. I was sorry that I could not attend it this year. Rev. Cook told me that he was going. I have not seen him since it met, but I hope that he did attend.

I am planning to attend the Convention in September and I hope to be of some service to you while there. I always tried to help Dr. Hendon in the work. You may count on me to help you. Here is a list of visits made to various churches.

June 19, 2nd Baptist Church, Kennett Square, Pa.  
June 19, 20, 21, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Coatesville  
June 29, 30, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Downingtown, Pa.  
I have contacted the minister of St. Paul Baptist Church, Columbia, Pa. I am booked to preach the dedicatory sermon for them in the Fall. I think this church will join our Association.

My health has not allowed me to do much as I would like to do. But if the Lord wills, I will have a report in September. May the Lord bless you in your efforts to do a good job for the expansion of this kingdom of God.

Very Truly Yours,  
Rev. M. T. Somerville



June 3, 1968

## Greetings:

The Rev. C. John Adams herein submits the report of his activities in and on the field of missions from July 1967, through June 1968.

Sermons Preached	154
Institutes	61
Additions	112
Pastoral Calls and Consultations	850
Hospitals, Jails and Institutions	75
Food donated to the poor	\$ 1,850.00
Scholarships and Helps	325.00
Material Improvements	4,600.00
Aid To Missions, Missionaries, Ministers	500.00
Miles Traveled	18,000
Debts	21,000.00
Expenses	9,000.00

Sent With Report ----- 10.00

Spiritually Yours,  
Rev. C. John Adams  
2102 S. G. Street  
Tacoma, Washington

June 10, 1968

## Dr. O. B. Williams:

Thank God from whom all blessing flow. We have been moving as God has directed.

Sermons Preached	192
Lessons Taught	172
Souls Gained	22
Reclaims	18

Rev. S. S. Horton  
P. O. Box 3303  
Seattle, Washington

Detroit, Michigan  
March 22, 1968

Rev. O. B. Williams

Dear Brother in Christ:

Just a few lines to say thanks to you and the Home Mission Board for the check for \$100.00 to our church, Christian Fellowship M. B. Your kindness will never be forgotten and remember we will continue our support and love to our Convention and remain grateful to men like you and our president, W. L. Stewart of Muskegon. Our church joins me in sending thanks to you.

Your Brother in Christ,  
Rev. C. Campbell, Pastor

March 26, 1968

Dr. O. B. Williams  
Home Mission Board  
Secretary-Treasury  
Portland, Oregon

Dear Dr. O. B. Williams:

We, the Pastor, Officers, and Members of the 31st Street Baptist Church take this opportunity to thank you for the donation sent to us for our Building Fund.

The burning of our church building was a great loss to us, but knowing that we have friends such as you, the weight of our loss has been easier to bear.

With God's help and yours, we are assured that it will not be long before we are worshiping in our sanctuary again.  
Please accept our sincere gratitude for your response in our time of great need.

Yours For the Greater Service  
In His Cause,  
The Building Fund Committee  
Rev. W. M. Davis, Pastor  
Willie Brown, Chairman  
Mrs. Jessie H. Coleman, Sec.

April 3, 1968  
Emanuel M. B. C.  
1424 Farnsworth  
Detroit, Michigan

Dear Rev. Williams:

We, the congregation of Emanuel Baptist Church would like to acknowledge and thank you and the National Baptist Convention of America, Home Mission Board for the donation of \$100.00 to our church.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Frank Holden,  
Chairman of Deacon Board

## FOOD FOR THOUGHT

When God has a gigantic task to be performed, FAITH gets the contract.

FAITH is letting down our nets into the untransparent depths at the divine command, not knowing what we shall take.

Now FAITH is the substance of things hoped for; the evidence of things not seen.

## ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA

1967 - 1968

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

DR. P. S. WILKINSON, Chairman

REV. PRESTON ALLEN, Recording Secretary



**DR. P. S. WILKINSON**  
Chairman



**DR. W. EARL HAUSEY**  
Secretary-Treasurer

#### CONVENTION CENTER

San Antonio, Texas

September 6, 1968

President Sams, Vice-presidents and members of the 88th annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America: Officers and members of the Educational Board, my fellow labourers in the gospel, my brethren and sisters. Once again we bring to you the report of the Educational Board.

We pause to thank you for the support you have given this Board, and as we survey the needs of our Institutions endorsed by the Convention we must appeal to you to adopt a monthly system of contributions for our Schools.

If one thousand Churches across this Nation would give the Board the small sum of \$10.00 a month, it would give our Schools a lift forward.

Since last we met our Corresponding Secretary, the Rev. E. J. Minnifield was called home to God. In the 86th Annual Session which met at Houston, Texas, he stated and I quote:

"Our denominational Colleges represent our last line of defense. They represent the last Citadel of freedom and independence. Our Church related Colleges are helping the world in solving our human problems. Giving to our denominational Colleges is a sad and tragic commentary of our Christ an commitment, they receive only the crumbs from our financial tables."

The late Dr. Minnifield has stated clearly the situations of our

present time and we earnestly appeal to you to support the cause of Christian Education.

The statement rendered is from June 1st, 1967 to June 1st, 1968:

Balance brought forward	\$ 958.45
Money received during Conventional year—1967-1968	\$7,346.81
Total Educational Boards money received	\$8,305.26

#### Disbursements

##### Colleges

1. Mary Allen College	\$ 800.00
2. Virginia Seminary & College	\$ 800.00
3. Florida Normal & Industrial College	\$ 800.00
4. Conroe Normal & Industrial College	\$ 700.00
5. Liberty Bible College	\$ 700.00
6. Mississippi Baptist Seminary	\$ 700.00
7. Union Baptist Seminary	\$ 700.00
8. Easonian Baptist Seminary	\$ 700.00
9. Guadalupe Baptist College	\$ 150.00

##### Salaries and Expenses

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman's office	\$ 500.00
Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Secretarial office and expenses	\$ 685.00
Rev. Preston Allen, Recording Secretary	\$ 25.00
Travel expenses of Chairman	\$ 142.10
Total amount paid out	\$7,402.10
Balance on hand as of June 1st, 1968	\$ 903.16

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman Ed. Bd.  
Rev. Preston Allen, Recording Secretary  
National Baptist Convention of America.

## THE EVANGELICAL BOARD

OF THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

DR. J. C. SAMS, President

To the 88th Annual Session of this  
Great Convention  
San Antonio, Texas

## THE PROGRAM OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD

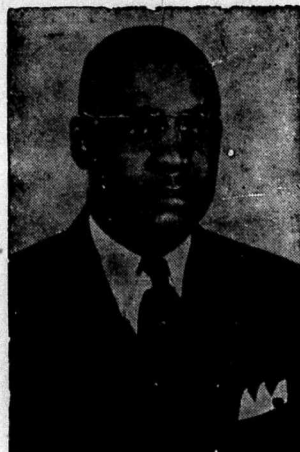
Dr. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas	Chairman
Dr. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas	Recording Secretary
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Lake Wales, Florida	Corresponding Sec.-Treas

**SEPTEMBER 4-8 1968**

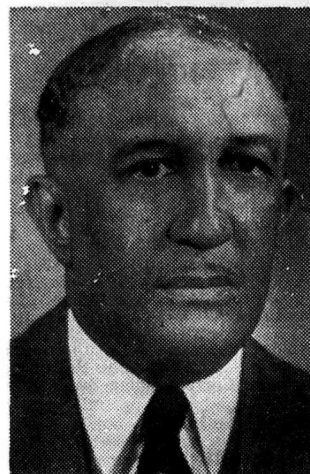
#### THE GENERAL THEME

"ONWARD AND UPWARD WITH CHRIST"

Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Sec.-Treas.  
607 Carver Drive  
Lake Wales, Florida 33853



**DR. E. H. BRANCH**  
Chairman



**REV. F. W. WEATHERS**  
Recording-Secretary



**DR. H. H. ROBINSON**  
Corresponding-Secretary

**BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

63

**WEDNESDAY NIGHT — 6:00 P.M.**

**Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman, in Charge**

Devotional Service 15 Min. by—

Rev. F. P. Robinson, New Lincoln M.B.C., Austin, Texas

Rev. L. I. James, Shiloh B.C., Pahokee, Florida

Rev. R. C. Blake, New Home B.C., New Orleans, La.

**THEME: 15 Minutes—**

**"THE NATURE OF MAN'S LOSTNESS"**

Rev. S. D. Hicks Shiloh B.C., Lake Wales, Fla.

Sermon ----- Rev. T. T. Newman  
Mt. Carmel B.C., Indianapolis, Ind.

Invitation

Offering

Adjournment

**THURSDAY NIGHT — 6:00 P.M.**

**Dr. E. H. Branch in Charge or his appointee**

Devotional Service led by—

Rev. J. C. Wither, New Mt. Zion B.C., Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Rev. F. Lionell Jordan, Mt. Celestial B.C., Columbia, Miss.

Rev. C. N. Burrell, Greater New Galilee B.C., Baton Rouge, La.

**THEME: 15 Minutes**

**"WITNESSING IS EVERY CHRISTIAN'S PRIVILEGE  
AND RESPONSIBILITY"**

Rev. F. H. Duan, New Hope B.C., New Orleans, La.

Sermon ----- Rev. Hayward Wiggins  
Gethsemane B.C., Houston, Texas

Invitation

Offering

Adjournment

**FRIDAY NIGHT — 6:00 P.M.**

**Rev. P. L. Glover in Charge**

New Bethel B.C., Panama City, Florida

Devotional Services:

Rev. E. C. Wilder, St. Mark B.C., Portland, Oregon

Rev. G. G. Griffin, Macedonia B.C., Richmond, California

Rev. F. M. Young, Friendship B.C., Columbia, South Carolina

**THEME: 15 Minutes**

**"THE WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN  
THE LIFE OF BELIEVERS"**

Rev. S. E. Steward, Shiloh Missionary B.C., San Antonio, Texas

Invitation

Offering

Remarks

Benediction

Brethren be kind to all we meet on our way up, for we may face  
the same persons on our way down.

**Annual Report of the Evangelical Board  
of the  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
September 4-8, 1968**

To Dr. J. C. Sams and the official family of the convention.  
To the Chairman, Dr. E. H. Branch, and members of the Board  
as State Representatives and our many friends.

The ship of time has moved into the gate of eternity. Many of our friends were onboard.

We are blessed to be here today, to give an account of our stewardship for another year's work.

We were able to conduct a three day meeting in Shreveport, La. with Rev. E. E. Jones at the Galilee Baptist Church. We feel that this meeting was very successful. One soul came to Christ and many others revived.

We had a simultaneous revival in Polk County during the month of April of which five Churches participated. Forty or more souls were saved.

We had twenty days of Evangelical Conferences throughout the State of Florida which were sponsored by our conventions. General Baptist State Convention, The M. and E. State Convention, The Progressive Baptist State Convention, The Southern Baptist State Convention, all of Florida.

These conferences were well attended and very helpful.

Plans are being made for the same type of conferences for next year.

There will be "A Christian Life Conference" sponsored by The Baptist Fellowship of Florida, in Lake Wales, Florida, October 28-31, 1968.

Lake Wales Baptist Assembly, on State Road 452 about ten miles northeast from Leesburg, Florida.

THEME: "The Church Fulfilling Her Mission in Today's World."

I am sure that our President, Dr. J. C. Sams would appreciate it if some of the Ministers of The National Baptist Convention of America would attend this meeting.

We have done our best to bring to you a good program this year.

We are asking for your prayers and support.

Please register with our Board

See Financial Report.

Humbly Submitted,  
Dr. H. H. Robinson  
Corresponding Sec.-Treas.  
607 Carver Drive  
Lake Wales, Florida 33853

#### MONIES DONATED BY THE BOARD BY THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor (Missionary State Convention) -----	15.00	Eastern Progressive Baptist District Association -----	5.00
Convention -----	15.00	Rev. N. Verell -----	5.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor, (Freedom State Evangelical Board) ----	25.00	Rev. W. H. Calhoun -----	5.00
Rev. H. H. Robinson -----	25.00	Rev. J. Jacob -----	5.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin -----	25.00	Rev. L. J. Dunbar -----	10.00
Rev. F. W. Weathers -----	25.00	Rev. F. M. Young -----	10.00
Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, (Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church) -----	10.00	Rev. H. W. Wilcox -----	10.00
Rev. W. Newsome -----	5.00	Rev. Eddie Burroughs -----	5.00
Rev. E. Hancock, Moderator, (The		Rev. J. J. Collins -----	5.00
		Rev. L. Smith -----	1.00
		Rev. I. L. Singleton -----	25.00
		Weston District Association -----	10.00
		Tabernacle Baptist Church -----	2.50

#### BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

65

Rev. J. S. Rivers -----	5.00	Rev. C. C. Carson -----	5.00
Rev. M. Perry -----	5.00	Rev. Andrew Blunt -----	2.00
Rev. W. L. Stewart -----	5.00	Rev. J. H. Payne -----	2.00
Rev. J. K. Polk -----	5.00	Rev. E. Simpson -----	2.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church -----	5.00	Deacon Smith Chatmon -----	2.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church -----	5.00	Brother A. L. McDaw -----	2.00
The National Evangelical Crusade, F. B. Fuller, Chairman -----	10.00	Rev. B. F. Alexander -----	10.00
Rev. E. H. Potter -----	25.00	Metropolitan Missionary B.C. -----	25.00
Rev. W. S. Holly -----	10.00	Rev. E. S. Branch -----	10.00
First Baptist Church, Dr. F. F. Young, Pastor -----	25.00	Zion Chapel No. 2, Rev. Hill Norris, Pastor -----	1.50
Rev. C. A. Holliday -----	5.00	Rev. N. Myers -----	5.00
Rev. W. M. Sutton -----	1.00	Rev. J. W. Adams -----	2.00
Rev. P. L. Glover -----	25.00	Rev. S. M. Wright -----	10.00
Rev. J. B. Barnes -----	5.00	Rev. W. J. Glover -----	2.00
Rev. J. W. Daughtry -----	2.50	Rev. D. M. Jackson -----	5.00
New Covenant M.B.C., Rev. J. Thurston, Pastor -----	25.00	Rev. W. M. Jones -----	5.00
Rev. Riley Stevenson -----	5.00	Mrs. Everta A. Wallace -----	3.00
Rev. H. L. Beekman -----	10.00	Rev. A. R. Woodfork -----	5.00
Rev. W. Grant -----	5.00	Rev. Willie J. Newman -----	3.00
Trinity Baptist Church -----	10.00	Rev. F. P. Robinson -----	25.00
Rev. J. Comer -----	1.00	Rev. R. S. Ratcliff -----	5.00
Rev. P. C. Owens -----	1.00	Rev. T. L. Jenkins -----	5.00
Rev. J. G. Washington -----	2.00	Rev. T. W. Washington -----	2.00
Rev. S. E. Steward -----	5.00	Rev. F. M. Williams -----	5.00
		Rev. T. T. Turner -----	2.00
		Rev. L. S. McCree -----	5.00
		Rev. L. Williams -----	3.00
		Rev. W. H. Burks -----	2.00

### FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD

May 28, 1968

In session at the National Convention, monies taken in by the board -----	\$ 320.50
Money donated to the board by the Convention -----	693.00
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$1,013.50</b>

#### Disbursements as follows:

Rev. E. H. Branch, Chairman -----	\$ 350.00
Rev. F. W. Weathers, Recording Secretary -----	90.00
Rev. F. P. Robinson, Public Relations -----	50.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin -----	25.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin, Envelopes and Cab -----	9.85
Rev. F. H. Dunn -----	25.00
Rev. E. H. Potter -----	25.00
Rev. S. L. Singleton -----	25.00
Rev. J. K. Polk -----	10.00
Rev. J. S. Rivers -----	10.00
Rev. J. J. Collins -----	8.00

Rev. W. S. Grant	-----	1.00
Printing	-----	232.50
Rev. H. H. Robinson, Secretary-Treasurer	-----	375.00
Office Space	-----	30.00
Phone Calls	-----	15.00
Stamps and Letters	-----	5.00
Secretary Work	-----	50.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	-----	<b>\$1,840.00</b>
Rev. H. H. Robinson's trip to winter board	-----	135.00
		<b>\$1,475.35</b>
Balance	-----	38.15

## GIFTS OF LOVE

Gifts of love are the priceless things,  
The gifts that only true love brings,  
The warmth of hands that you can hold,  
Those tender moments of pure gold.

Gifts of love are like sunny skies,  
They bring the laughter to your eyes,  
They bring the gladness to your heart,  
These are the gifts that can't depart.

Though years may pass, love's memories,  
Are as fresh and new, as a summer breeze,  
Like golden keys, they will always shine,  
For true love lives till the end of time.

—Patricia A. Emme

## PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

BY DR. JAMES CARL SAMS

## National Baptist Convention of America

SEPTEMBER 5, 1968

To the Vice-Presidents Dr. Byrd, Dr. Prier; Officers, and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America; and our many friends:

## GREETINGS

The clock of time again has struck from the mantelpiece of the convention walls, and by sound, is saying it is time to give an account of this year's stewardship for the many activities and duties for which we have been entrusted with since we last met in the sacred walls of Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. V. Jetter of Indianapolis, Ind. as pastor. Many have fallen since then, we must admit; many are upon their beds, but for some reason the good Lord has again spared us to share this fine fellowship such as we have here today.

I should like to thank each pastor, church, district worker, general

association, moderator, together with each of our state bodies for your loyal support. You have been most loyal in every respect.

Our world is at a point in life now known as the intersection, the "five points" in the highway of life. This age, this scientific age, when every thought of man is to discover that something that will destroy humanity from the face of the earth. Bombs, missiles, satellites, rockets, the atom, and flying saucers, all alike to the end, to destroy. Humanity is not satisfied walking on earth. Instead, he wants to take a peek at the moon. God knows that His world is like it is, only because He left it in the hands of man. He (man) messed up the earth and if he can ever get to the moon, he will do the same thing. Man is in hope to get away from himself. Until we learn to live here together it is nonsense to try yonder.

## OUR CONVENTION

One year ago in Indiana you elected me as your chieftain, to lead you onward and upward in the work of the Lord through the agencies of this our conventional structure. For this I want to again thank you for the opportunity to serve. I am sure you had in mind that you were electing a man as president, not for his convention, but for your convention. We can do, we must do a bigger and better job than what was done by our silent father, the most of whom now sleep in the quietude of God's eternal rest. Therefore, we are faced with a challenge for the best that is in us. Will the causes be blessed more because I am here (you)? We have a great opportunity to do a real good job for God; if we will become disturbed about God's business. O brethren, God has made an investment in each of us, and each of us is responsible to prove our worth to God in whatever our assigned task may be. The great need for this, and all conventions we have in this world, is to put back the emphasis, interest, and concern in God's work. What are the Causes? Mission, Education, Evangelism, and etc. These are agencies God wants to use man as a helper in looking for his lost brothers. Is there a price tag attached? is the first question. What do I get out of it? Can anyone evaluate the soul of his brother?

We thank God for every one whom God has allowed to share in this great convention. Just some seventeen days ago we funeralized our late president, Dr. C. D. Pettaway. This man of God gave his all while he shouldered the leadership of this our convention. I thank God I had the privilege to share this ministry with him and also our late president Dr. G. L. Prince who now sleeps. I thank God for having made history during my years; for it has been mine to have served from the floor to second vice president for six years, first vice president for ten years, and president for one year.

I have traveled during the past year more than forty thousand miles for this convention's interest. I want you to know it has been a pleasure. We must be keepers of our words; for we pledged during our winter Board that we would re-open the school at Jamaica. This we must do. We must screen our educational work and do more. I will be working with the boards individually more in the year ahead. Each board must have a program, and that program must need be planned and worked out during the convention year. We must not come to the convention to raise money, we come to make reports.

## OUR NATION

In this our America, we the black people of God are the target of the world. We are fought against, denied, deprived of our rights

on every hand. We as a convention can never hold our peace; we must lift our voices against all evils that are being hurled against us in these times.

God looked the cities over in yester-years, and couldn't find one city preacher. So He took a trip to the country and found a country preacher by the name of Amos. His message was to all, from the King to the peasant. "You are wrong!" Our youth today all over this nation are testing the strength of our Constitution by saying we are tired of going to the back door Mr. America! We want to be just people. We no longer want what we have paid for in blood and sweat around this world through the back door. We are sitting down, will you serve us? We know \$1.00 is too much for a cup of coffee; \$1.50 is too much for a hamburger, but serve us, we will pay the bill. We and our fathers and sons bled and died side by side with yours in every war. If we bled together, died together, then the question comes now! "What for?" We fought, bled, and died for the American Way of Life. We did not want to be slaves for another nation, then are we not slaves for you Mr. America?

The Church must make it known that we are proud of our race, but we are dissatisfied with the practices of our fellow comrades. We have pride, we have intelligence, we have character, we have common sense. We want to be who we are, treated differently than we have been in the past. We are satisfied with our wives, our sons, and daughters. Our biggest trouble with you Mr. America, has been that you don't want us marrying your wife's daughters; but you don't mind us marrying your daughters.

The Negro woman of America is the most beautiful specimen that represent femininity in the whole world. If you don't want us at your houses, why don't you stay away from ours? We can never hope to win the battle by physical force, but by prayer, humanity, justice, common sense, pride, manhood, womanhood, character, education, men and women who are industrious, courageous, competent, efficient, and patient. It is to be remembered, if and when we will have come into our upstairs in many positions of nobility, that there are many of our brothers and sisters downstairs, many more who are in the basement of life's uselessness. The message of the convention must be to encourage our boys and girls to hold on. There is a better day coming. Days of fullness, days when every man will be respected as a man, and dealt with in the light of the Golden Rule.

#### THE CHURCH

You hear so much about the church. What is the church and where is it? According to my understanding, the word church came from a Greek word (ek-klesia) meaning called out, separated from the world, filled with the power of the Holy Spirit. The spirit that not only wills but helps us to do. Where is the church? I can never forget the definition given by the late Dr. Davis who said, "The church is across the borderline of carnality. That is, on the other side of all that is carnal; things, thoughts, beyond tangibles, but in the presence of the intangibles. So then, if we are members of the church, there must be a reason. Why am I a member? What is the purpose of Christ for having saved me? He has a purpose. It can never be merely for making a living. If we would allow God to come in our lives, and take hold of the reign, he will see to it that each and every one of His would have a living, and even a better living than what we have now. We are helpers of Christ, in Mission,

Evangelism, Education, Medicine, and in every respect, both spiritual and physical.

God has a purpose in every one whom he has called to leadership and we can never hope to hurry God. Whatever God has in his purpose for you and for me, he will bring it to pass in his own time. It must ever be remembered that the emphasis is not on the man in leadership or the man in following, but the causes of Christ Jesus whose interest is on the man who is out of fellowship with the eternal Salvation. We must hear again the words of our Master. Lift up your eyes and look on the fields; for they are white all ready to harvest, but the laborers are few. Pray to the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth more laborers into his vineyard.

The Church is the bride of Christ. The Gospel preacher is God's lay man, to proclaim, guide, counsel, to lead His little ones to the higher ground of safety, and betterment in this life. We must stop spending so much time putting on our program and work God's program. It is all worked out, nothing to do, but do it. Teach them the word as it is given. Jesus said, "I must work the works of Him that sent me, while it is day; for when the night cometh no man can work." The program for doctrine is in the Book; the program for evangelism is in the Book, for finance, education, all are in the Book. The Church must fight for, and against. The Negro has his best opportunity in these times to prove or be the best example as a Christian above all the races of the world.

Our need in the Church is to preach, so says Dr. P. S. Wilkinson. We want help from Christ Jesus in our struggles, we who are called by the Lord Jesus Christ must now, as never before, preach. The preacher must become disturbed. Trouble will come. Preach. Men will fail and seek to do you harm, but preach. Preach until the enemy will become disturbed. Preach until the white man of this nation will know that Jesus Christ is the hope of the world. Preach until justice will run in human hearts like mighty waters in ocean bays. Preach until Mississippi, George, Alabama, Virginia, South Carolina, and Florida and Texas know that God still sees and cares. Preach until the African will no longer hide behind his devil bush. Preach until the Chinese will bow no more his knees to Buddah, nor the Japanese no more his gods of power. Preach until Communism will lose its grip, and Christianity will hoist high its flag of victory with our captain in lead as we approach the environment of the haven of rest. We will hear a voice, the voice of Him who spoke first, "Fly open ye everlasting door and the King of glory shall come in." Somebody will ask the question, "Who is the King of glory?" I want to answer in the chant, "The Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle."

#### THE BOARDS

Our Boards of the National Baptist Convention of America have been entrusted with the work in the fields of this nation, and the world. Let me call your attention to one point we will need. Honesty in our endeavors. He who deals honestly with God need never have any worries. Honest with himself, honest with his fellowmen, honest with God's money, with God's time, honest with God's knowledge, with influence. You have seen as well as I, men with all of these but they work contrary to this end. Where are they now? Some are asleep, some are still living but dead. "Do my will and keep my commandment, ask what ye will, I will grant it."



## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

San Antonio, Texas

September 6, 1968

President Sams, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America:

The Special Committee, authorized and appointed at the adjourned session of this Convention in Alexandria, La., to implement "the spirit and intent" of a resolution adopted at that session in regard to the Junior Women's Auxiliary submits the following report. (p. 42 of the Official Journal of the National Baptist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, 1967).

1. First, we recommend that Article 10, Section 1 of the Constitution be amended to read as follows: There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America; a M.A.B. Fuller Women's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America; a Junior Women's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America; a National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America; a National Baptist Nurses' Corps Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America; National Baptist Youth Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America and a National Baptist Union Convention, auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America.

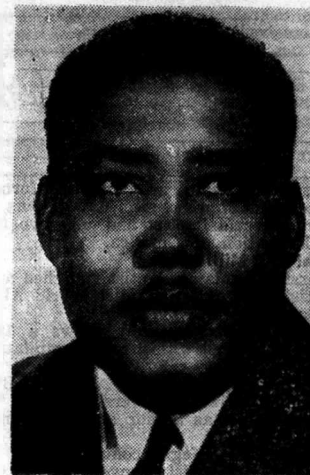
2. Second, We recommend the addition of Section 10 to Article 10 to read as follows: The ages for the Youth Convention are 17 through 24, and the ages for the Junior Women's Auxiliary are 24 through 35, and that no member be permitted to remain in either the Junior Women's Auxiliary or the M.A.B. Fuller Women's Auxiliary more than ten (10) years.

3. Third, We recommend that committees of pastors be appointed by the President to all of the auxiliary bodies to serve as resource persons for interpreting Convention policy, and assisting at necessary points in the operation of auxiliary programs when called upon. (This would be Section 11 of Article 10).

4. Fourth, We recommend that a Committee be appointed by the President to counsel with the M.A.B. Fuller Women's Auxiliary in developing guidelines, program and structure for this auxiliary.

### Committee:

Oliver L. Hegmon, Chairman  
F. Benjamin Davis, Indiana  
J. S. Curry, Conroe, Texas  
J. W. Brent, Houston, Texas  
E. Edward Jones, La., Secretary



REV. S. M. LOCKRIDGE  
Statistician

## STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

By S. M. Lockridge.

I am happy to present my fifth report and appeal in this the 88th Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

I wish to thank those presidents, secretaries, and statisticians of state conventions who have helped to gather the material for this report.

Each one of us knows that the statistician's report is contingent upon the materials received from churches, associations and conventions. I have received only two (2) reports this year and they are as follows:

### Baptist Missionary and Education State Convention of Oklahoma

Number of Associations in our State Convention	None
Number of Churches in our State Convention	5
Total number of members comprising the churches in our State Convention	1,738

### Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas

Number of Associations	58
Number of Churches	583

Number of Pastors	567
Members reported received during the year:	
Baptisms	3,784
By Letter	464
By Christian Experience	3,639
Total Membership Increase	7,887
Membership decrease	7,221
Net Gain	666
Church members previously reported	88,687
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>89,353</b>

Please, presidents, statisticians, send in the information requested so that I can present a comprehensive statisticians report.

I have reports from World Baptist and only two (2) reports from National Baptist Convention of America.

**World Baptists Total 29.8 Million**

Combined membership totals of Baptist churches around the world as recorded by statisticians of the Baptist World Alliance, increase 2.8 million in the last year.

A statistical table prepared annually shows a 1968 membership total of 29,817,707 as compared with a total compilation of 27,183,882 a year ago.

Josef Nordenhaug, general secretary of the BWA, said that statistics included only baptized believers who had "personally professed faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord and followed Him in believer's baptism."

The largest gains were in Negro conventions in North America. Figures for the National Baptist Convention of America jumped 831,000 to a current 3.5 million. The National Baptist Convention U.S.A., Inc., showed a gain of 800,000 to a current 6.3 million. The Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc., climbed from 506,000 to 621,000.

The largest single group is the Southern Baptist Convention with a new total of 11,142,726—up 370,000 over the previous total.

Totals by continents (with increases in parentheses) are Africa—471,856 (29,744), Asia—960,938 (20,732), Central America—214,388 (2,579), Europe—1,157,432 (29,138), Middle East—1,068 (186), South America—297,048 (14,607), Southwest Pacific—111,873 (3,351), North America—26,412,866 (2,343,435).

The Statistical tabulation breaks down the totals by continent by listing the totals currently available in each of the 124 countries in the world where Baptists are known to live and witness.

Humblly submitted,  
S. M. Lockridge, Statistician

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

By Rev. C. A. Holliday, Chairman

San Antonio, Texas—Sept. 5, 1968

President J. C. Sams, Officers, and Members of our National Baptist Convention of America. It is indeed a happy privilege to bring to you our annual report on the Christian Ministry. Since we met last year it was my pleasure to attend a Midwest-Consultation on Youth Ministry in Tulsa, Oklahoma Nov. 1-3, 1967 with emphasis on reaching the "Now Generation."

### (A Special Report)

You have heard brief statements from other members of the commission. I shall confine my report to emphasis on a continuing education of professional leadership in the National Baptist Convention of America.

The most urgent demand of our day is to offer guidance and directions along which the denomination may move with the high purpose of development of an adequate approach to a life long professional growth and training for its leadership. "Professional Leadership" as used here refers to ordained, commissioned, or lay persons who are employed for a major part of their time by the denomination or mostly by some of our large institutional churches—viz. Ministers of Education, Music, Youth Directors, Counselors, Evangelists, and other administrative personnel.

### THE MINISTER'S CHANGING ROLE

The role of the ministry today is changing and ambiguous. Men and women called to professional leadership in the church find themselves bewildered by the varieties of expectations people have of them and confused by their own conflicting concepts of ministry. It is not surprising that this situation should exist; many professions are undergoing redefinition in response to radical changes in the values and structures of society. It is surprising that the church until recently has not taken seriously the difficult emotional, intellectual, and social tensions created within the minister who is seeking to discover his role and equip himself to handle it responsibly.

Among the factors that are influencing a redefinition of Christian ministry are:

1. A rediscovery of the place of laity in the church;
2. The emergence of the concept of church as mission;
3. A contemporary emphasis upon involvement as a way of life;
4. The affirmation of the secular as the context in which life and ministry must be conducted;
5. The acceptance of cultural change as inevitable and as a factor affecting religious values and practices;
6. The recognition that man is a prime mover in the control and direction of change;
7. The development of a highly educated and highly specialized population in America;
8. The thrust of the civil rights revolution;
9. The rapid movement toward an urban society.

This is a priority list for the Christian Ministry today. In the light of these realities professional leaders of the churches are compelled to re-examine their identity and perhaps to seek retraining in order to better fulfill their functions in today's world.

Continuing education is set against this background. Its urgency arises out of the need to facilitate essential change and growth in the church's leadership in a time that calls for strong, sensitive, well-informed, and competent ministers. It is aware of a world that requires a far more adequate view of ministry than the church now possesses. It is also aware of men and women in ministry frustrated by their own sense of inadequacy and ambiguity. To assist the church in its response to the world's need and to undergrid ministers in their quest for clarity and competence, an ongoing series of learning experiences is required.

### THE PURPOSE OF CONTINUING EDUCATION

The purpose of continuing education in our National Baptist Convention should be geared to assist these leaders to find and fulfill



their roles in the church and in the world with personal integrity and professional competence by engaging them in a life-long experience of learning.

This objective is realized at several levels. For all professional persons it involves

- a) The development of daily personal disciplines of study, observation, and evaluation that makes it possible to learn from life and work. It means also
- b) Frequent participation in short-term study away from home. In addition it requires for some

c) The development of a program of accredited graduate study. A major concern of our NBPA in continuing education should be to discover and to develop and promote educational resources that will help ministers achieve this objective at each of these levels. Make full use of all of our church related schools and seminaries.

#### THE NEEDS OF MINISTERS

I see 10 or more penants on the walls of this auditorium, viz—The development of continuing education must be regulated by the needs of the church and of the world, but it must also be sensitive to the needs of persons who are ministers. A number of surveys made by other denominations and by foundations have helped to define the areas of need experience by the minister. The needs of ministers may be described under four headings:

#### AREAS OF LEARNING FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION

In response to these needs ministers will seek learning experiences in a wide variety of disciplines. Significant areas of study and exploration may be classified under four headings.

A. Areas of learning that are primarily Biblical and Theological. Reference is made here to what is often referred to as the "core curriculum" of theological education including Bible, Theology, and Church History. It is, of course, urgent that a man in ministry keep up-to-date on developments in these three basic fields related to the interpretation of the traditions of the church. However, it should be made clear that the reference is not primarily to theology in the systematic sense or to Biblical study in the Academic sense. The minister is in need of studies that engage him in a reflection upon his own life, the lives of his parishioners, and the world in which they live from a biblical and theological perspective. He needs help in relating academic approaches in theology, Bible, and history to the living issues with which he and his parishioners deal daily.

B. Areas of learning that are primarily concerned with broadening the minister's understanding of people and of the world around them.

The minister is in constant need of expanding his horizons of knowledge, increasing his understanding of man and of man's world, and comprehending the meaning of culture and cultural change.

Emphasis must be placed here upon learning experiences that acquaint the minister with developments in a wide variety of disciplines. It must also be placed in a less academic sense upon learning experiences in which the minister becomes increasingly familiar with the life and work and meaning of the men and women to whom he ministers.

C. Areas of learning that are directed toward increasing a minister's competence in his professional skills.

Theological education in the seminary has placed increased emphasis upon the academic preparation of men for ministry. A minimum of

time is available in most B. D. programs for emphasis upon the development of professional skills. One of the reasons for this has been the awareness that skills are often best learned on-the-job or after one has had some on-the-job experiences. Continuing education, therefore, will need to help the minister develop his competence as counselor, teacher, administrator, preacher, leader of worship, leader of groups, etc. It will also be necessary for continuing education to provide ways of retraining men in new skills for new kinds of responsibilities when they move into urban centers or when they are called to executive posts or accept other changes in their function.

D. Areas of learning related primarily to development of personal insight and the improvement of human relationships.

The ministry more than most other vocations requires an individual to enter into intimate human relationships and to deal helpfully with the emotional depths of individuals. Often the frustrations and conflicts, the fears and angers of the minister himself prevent him from hearing or responding helpfully to those to whom he ministers. Sensitivity training designed to help an individual develop insight into his own being and human relations training directed at developing skills in relating to other persons provided a basic part of continuing education.

"Although the pastoral office has many facets and each enhances the brightness of the jewel, there is no facet more challenging, more demanding of thought and skill, than preaching. In a day when preaching is being downgraded and when ritual and counseling are in the spotlight, I still maintain that a church is strong and great to the degree to which its pulpit has a message for the times, given with all the authority of God's word. A message that is used of God to bring light and comfort and conviction. There are broken-hearted, tempted, and discouraged people in every congregation. There are self-satisfied intellectuals who worship only at the shrine of scholarship. All are in need of help. It is a high privilege to comfort those in sorrow and help to tone up the jaded faith of others. But to think that some may be persuaded to open their hearts to Christ, receive him as their Lord and Saviour, and enter into newness of life—this is the greatest joy of preaching."

#### SPECIAL REPORT: Of my visit to the Midwest Consultation on

Youth Ministry in Tulsa, Oklahoma Nov. 1-3, 1967.

The earth is peopled by more than a billion and a half human beings under twenty. Members of the "now" generation—analyzed and psychoanalyzed, used and abused, anxious and uncertain, often manipulated by those who control vast power structures—are the hope of the future or the legion of the damned, depending upon the direction they take, the ideologies they embrace, the values they cherish.

Modern young people tend to suspect their elders. They take little or granted and do not hesitate to challenge ideas accepted unquestioningly for decades. Quick to say what they think, they also quickly detect the phony and hypocritical.

In less time than we realize, this "now" generation will become the adult community. The younger generation has a new idealism. But for the person who is unreached by the gospel before age twenty, the statistical chance of becoming a Christian is fractional. In a deadly sense it is now or never for the church in its outreach to youth.

The church then, had better "get with it," for this harvest will

not wait. How can we reach young people? In the last hundred years, scores of Christian organizations have come into being to minister to youth. Many specialize, ministering almost exclusively to children, high schoolers, or collegians. These groups along with regular church efforts have helped many thousands of our young people find Christ and a high purpose for life. But agencies like youth for Christ, Young Life, Campus Crusade, Inter-Varsity Christian fellowship, child evangelism, and scores of others will need to expand their activities. Significant as these efforts are, the problem must be faced in an even bolder way.

First, we must rehabilitate the Sunday School and make it an effective educational and evangelistic agency. Many denominations need to rewrite their curricula so that they will lead pupils to a decision for Christ and teach teachers to be soul-winners. This will help conserve young people now in the churches.

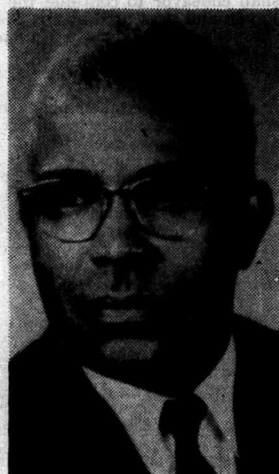
Second, every church should seek to add paid staff workers whose attention would be given outside the church confines to high school and college youth. Churches should encourage their high school and college teachers, moreover, to act as a bridge between the church community and youth leaders, supporting them in a campus outreach. Young people should be trained for personal evangelism among their friends.

High-school and college students can use the "cell" principle advantageously. Small groups of active Christians, gathered in their institutions for fellowship and Bible study, can readily invite others. Christian homes should be opened to these cells, refreshments provided, and opportunities created for dialogues with youth workers and adults. As a further step, church buildings should be made available to provide social, recreational, and spiritual opportunities.

Third, every church should promote evangelistic efforts among children within the church. Grade-school children have the fewest outside agencies seeking to reach them with the gospel. A ministry to children in the community could serve the children both of church members and of non-church members.

Fourth, in some cities radio and television programs directed to specific age groups may be fruitful. These should be prepared by those who speak the language of youth, understand their problems, and can offer counsel.

These projects will succeed only as adults put their shoulders to this task by freely offering their gifts, labors, and prayers. Today's youth are tomorrow's leaders, and they must be evangelized now.



REV. Z. BROADUS  
Auditor

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA AUDITOR'S REPORT

OF

THE CONVENTION'S RECORDS, BOARDS AND AUXILIARIES  
FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1967 - JUNE 30, 1968

REV. Z. BROADUS, VICTORIA, TEXAS, AUDITOR

DR. J. C. SAMS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, PRESIDENT  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. J. C. Sams, President  
National Baptist Convention of America,  
Vice Presidents, Dr. Byrd and Dr. Price,  
Other Officials and Fellow Laborers in the cause  
Dear Brothers and Sisters:

I am grateful for the opportunity given me and the honor bestowed upon me in elevating me to the position of auditor of the convention—succeeding our beloved auditor, the late Dr. B. E. Joshua, under whom it was a privilege to serve as assistant auditor.

I am aware that along with great honor and privilege also goes

great responsibility. Therefore, I shall endeavor to continue the high type of service and reports insisted upon and presented by Dr. Joshua. For the most part, those directly responsible and involved in making it possible for me to submit a worthy auditor's report have been very cooperative. There are a few however, who could be more thorough and punctual in their work and response.

As you know, quite a number of changes have taken place in the organizational structure of our convention, as it relates to officers, etc.

This means that in some cases we have new chairmen of some auxiliaries and boards serving or making their reports for the first time. And in some cases death has intervened and we have been unable to get a report. This is of course reflected in our report.

Our year has been very enjoyable and we have endeavored to bring to you as near as possible, a true and accurate report.

The various convention agencies have been very cooperative in making their reports and records available, so that we have been able to examine them and make corrections where necessary without friction.

I want to personally announce and acknowledge with grateful appreciation the service of a dear friend and co-laborer, Rev. H. S. Smith, who is a public accountant himself and who works with me as my personal Secretary and as Secretary-Treasurer of the Mt. Zion District Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress, of which I am President. He also serves as Executive Secretary of the Mt. Zion District Association, Dr. G. W. Edwards, Moderator. His service is invaluable.

May the Lord continue to bless our convention with success, is my prayer.

Humbly submitted,

Rev. Z. Broadus, Auditor  
604 E. Convent Street  
Victoria, Texas 77901

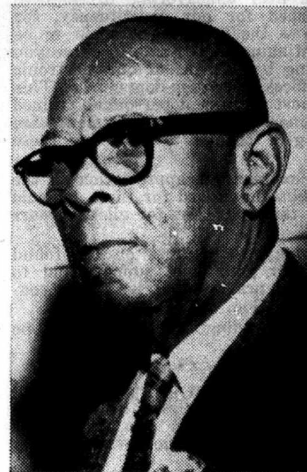
#### NOTE—

Available are five hundred copies (500) of the auditor's report. We will be pleased if you will, at such time as the President suggests, come and get your copy.

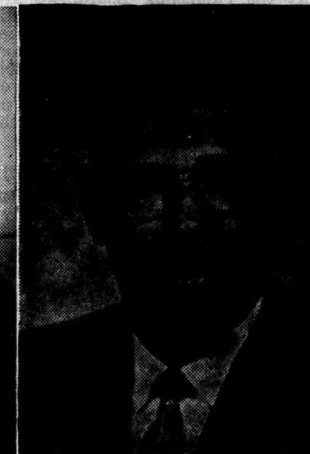
Also, are available the original reports of all the convention's boards, auxiliaries, etc. that were sent to me for audit.

You may get them also. It will facilitate matters and save the expense of having to mail them.

Thanks,



REV. S. H. SIMPSON  
Chairman



REV. T. B. BOYD JR.  
Secretary

## THE 1967-1968 REPORT OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE National Baptist Publishing Board OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1968

ESTABLISHED AND FOUNDED BY THE  
LATE R. H. BOYD, D.D., LL.D.

S. H. SIMPSON, Chairman

T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary

Nashville, Tennessee 37201

Greetings to you, the members of the National Baptist Publishing Board, and to our great National Baptist Convention of America, as we humbly submit our report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1968.

At the Publishing Board, we are ever endeavoring to improve the quality of the literature published for our constituency, for although we feel that our literature is the best—we want it to be even better for you. We are also continuing our efforts to serve you more efficiently and this we are doing by the use of our electronic equipment installed last year in the offices and order department. This equipment is being operated by the most competent personnel, trained specifically in the use of these machines. Our other departments are progressing well also. Surely we give thanks to God for these blessings.

May we take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the National Baptist Publishing Board for their splendid cooperation and assistance, not only this year, but for all the years past and for the years yet to come.

At last, but certainly not least, may we express our profound gratitude to you, our constituency, for your past support and to humbly ask your continued support and prayers that we might continue to send forth the printed Word of God.

Our financial report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1968 will be found on the following pages.

#### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 30, 1967—June 30, 1968

June 30, 1967		
Balance:	\$ 140,505.48	
July 31		
Receipts:	72,412.13	
Disbursements:		\$ 49,007.45
August 31		
Receipts:	20,856.90	
Disbursements:		62,237.77
September 30		
Receipts:	167,554.22	
Disbursements:		69,556.38
October 31		
Receipts:	35,565.10	
Disbursements:		43,431.97
November 30		
Receipts:	34,202.04	
Disbursements:		65,899.40
December 31		
Receipts:	104,919.57	
Disbursements:		62,541.97
January 31, 1968		
Receipts:	47,518.24	
Disbursements:		45,633.19
February 29		
Receipts:	28,972.88	
Disbursements:		41,167.38
March 31		
Receipts:	102,204.94	
Disbursements:		42,053.41
April 30		
Receipts:	106,776.59	
Disbursements:		117,601.64

#### BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

May 31		
Receipts:	30,064.08	
Disbursements:		43,756.11
June 30		
Receipts:	109,707.58	
Disbursements:		41,640.80
Totals	1,001,259.75	704,527.47
June 30, 1968 Balance		296,732.28
	1,001,259.75	1,001,259.75

#### BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1968

##### CURRENT ASSETS:

Accounts Receivable	198,720.80	
Reserve for Doubtful Accts.	4,977.89	193,742.91
Employees Account		2,221.71
Cash in both banks		296,732.28
Notes Receivable		166,011.44
Inventories		202,927.37
Stock in Citizens Bank		67,389.82
Petty Cash		60.00
FIXED ASSETS:		
Buildings and Machinery	779,850.65	
Reserve for Depreciation	438,798.81	354,617.96
Land and Improvements	33,431.75	
Reserve for Depreciation	1,831.76	31,600.00
Subscription List (U.R.)		7,500.00
Sunday School Congress		2,537.25
Truck	3,523.06	
Reserve for Depreciation	3,273.06	250.00
Accrued Interest Receivable		97,280.00
Bank Instruments		300.00
Real Estate		12,500.00
Prepaid Insurance		3,588.38

##### LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable	27,344.20
Accrued Interest on Improvement Bonds	126.00
Boyd Memorial Fund	108.09
Improvement Bonds	420.00
Accrued Payroll	6,344.20
Net Worth	1,404,906.63
	1,439,249.12

## National Baptist Convention of America TREASURER'S REPORT

Dr. John Francis, 3710 Dryades, New Orleans, La.

July 1, 1967 thru June 30, 1968

<b>RECEIPTS</b>		
Brought Forward		\$ 2,807.90
Regular Session of Convention		
Parent Body		\$41,456.44
Auxiliaries		
Minister's Conference	\$	204.95
Senior Women		12,158.96
Junior Women's Convention		7,002.50
Youth Department		1,543.69
Brotherhood		6,158.95
Nurse Corp.		1,295.00
Ushers Department		1,368.39
Sick Funds		175.65
Total Auxiliaries	\$	29,908.09
Parent Body		41,456.44
Total		\$71,364.53
Received after Convention		
Indian Creek Baptist Association	\$	25.00
Zion Baptist Temple		25.00
Zion Grace District Baptist Association		50.00
Rev. Archie Staten		25.00
Total	\$	125.00
Grand Total Receipts		\$74,297.43
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Convention Expense	\$	65,952.36
Surety Bond		100.00
Dr. J. C. Sams		1,000.00
World Baptist Alliance		1,000.00
National Council of Churches		1,000.00
Total Disbursement	\$	69,052.36
Receipts and Disbursements		
Receipts		\$71,489.53
Brought Forward		2,807.90
Total Receipts & Brought Forward		\$74,297.43
Total Disbursements		69,052.36
Balance	\$	5,245.07
Less Non-Cashable Checks		330.00
Grand Total Balance		\$ 4,915.07
<b>MID-WINTER BOARD</b>		
February, 1968		
Alexandria, Louisiana		
Brought Forward		\$ 4,915.07

Receipts of February Board		\$11,171.37
Late Receipts after Board		
St. Paul Baptist Church		100.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church		50.00
Holy Trinity Baptist Church		100.00
Total Receipts		\$11,421.37
Disbursement		
Non-Sufficient Funds		34.00
Checks Made Good		\$11,387.37
		15.00
Total Receipts of Board		\$11,402.37
Total Receipts and Brought Forward		\$16,317.44
Total Disbursements of the Board		11,965.32
Grand Total Balance as of June		\$ 4,452.12

## NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

### National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.—Secretary-Treasurer  
523 2nd Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37201  
July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

Date	Receipts	Disbursements
June 30, 1967	\$ 140,505.48	
July 31, 1967	72,412.13	\$ 49,007.45
August 31, 1967	20,856.90	62,237.77
September 30, 1967	167,554.22	89,556.38
October 31, 1967	85,565.10	43,431.97
November 30, 1967	84,202.04	65,899.40
December 31, 1967	104,919.57	62,541.97
January 31, 1968	47,518.24	45,633.19
February 29, 1968	28,972.88	41,167.38
March 31, 1968	102,204.94	42,053.41
April 30, 1968	106,776.59	117,601.64
May 31, 1968	30,064.08	43,766.11
June 30, 1968	109,707.58	
Total Receipts & Disbursements	\$1,001,259.75	\$ 704,527.47
June 30, 1968 Balance		296,732.28
Total Receipts	\$1,001,259.75	\$1,001,259.75
Total Disbursements	1,001,259.75	
Total Balance	\$0,000,000.00	

### BALANCE SHEET

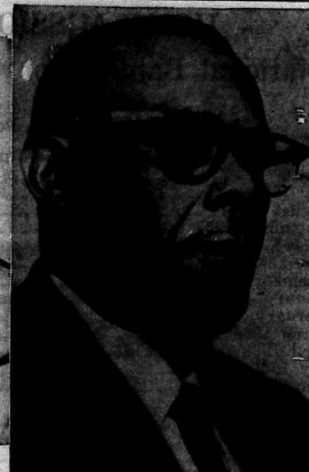
June 30, 1968

<b>CURRENT ASSETS:</b>	
Accounts Receivable	\$ 198,720.80

Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	4,977.89	
	\$ 193,742.91	\$ 193,742.91
Employees Accounts		2,221.71
Cash in both Banks		296,732.28
Notes Receivable		166,011.44
Inventories		202,927.37
Stock in Citizens Bank		67,389.82
Petty Cash		50.00
<b>FIXED ASSETS:</b>		
Buildings and Machinery	\$ 779,850.65	
Reserve for Depreciation	438,798.81	
	\$ 341,051.86	\$ 341,051.84
Land and Improvements	33,431.75	
Reserve for Depreciation	1,831.75	
	\$ 31,600.00	\$ 31,600.00
Subscription List (U. R.)		\$ 7,500.00
Sunday School Congress		2,537.26
Truck	\$ 3,523.06	
Reserve for Depreciation	3,273.06	
	\$ 250.00	250.00
Accrued Interest Receivable		97,280.00
Band Instruments		300.00
Real Estate		12,500.00
Prepaid Insurance		3,588.88
Total		\$1,425,683.00
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>		
Accounts Payable	\$ 27,344.20	
Accrued Interest on Improvement Bonds		126.00
Boyd Memorial Fund		108.09
Improvement Bonds		420.00
Accrued Payroll		6,244.20
Net Worth		1,404,906.63
Total		\$1,439,249.12



REV. F. D. JOHNSON  
Chairman



REV. E. S. BRANCH  
Corresponding-Secretary

### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. E. S. Branch/ Corresponding Secretary  
P. O. Box 8147, Houston 4, Texas  
July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

Date	Receipts	Disbursements
July 1967	\$ 603.25	\$ 211.89
August 1967	1,754.15	3,735.96
September 1967	18,021.16	9,748.91
October 1967	2,106.82	2,678.52
November 1967	1,911.17	4,678.26
December 1967	8,082.63	4,923.00
January 1968	3,405.35	3,306.00
February 1968	4,447.23	3,647.00
March 1968	1,102.18	4,030.35
April 1968	474.24	3,218.56
May 1968	6,159.17	6,466.92
June 1968	2,753.56	5,641.42

Totals \$50,820.50 \$52,181.78

#### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 9,015.92
Receipts July 1967—June 30, 1968	50,820.50
Total Receipts	\$59,836.42
Total Disbursements	52,181.78

Total Balance June 30, 1968 \$ 7,654.64

**HOME MISSION BOARD****National Baptist Convention of America**

Rev. O. B. Williams—Executive Secretary  
3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon 97227

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

Month	Receipts	Disbursements
July 1967	\$ 672.73	\$ 202.95
August 1967	27.50	128.00
September 1967	5,427.74	510.86
October 1967	76.78	903.40
November 1967	52.50	872.70
December 1967	44.50	642.98
January 1968	586.14	246.18
February 1968	398.75	595.21
March 1968	108.00	364.84
April 1968	45.00	189.84
May 1968	112.00	265.42
June 1968	148.00	111.42

Totals	\$7,700.14	\$5,031.80
<b>SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Total Receipts	\$7,700.14	
Total Disbursements	5,031.80	
Total Balance	\$2,668.34	

**EDUCATIONAL BOARD****National Baptist Convention of America**

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Chairman  
1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

**RECEIPTS**

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 958.45
Convention Appropriation	7,346.81

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Chairman—Dr. P. S. Wilkinson	\$ 500.00
Executive-Secretary, Office & Expense	685.00
Recording Secretary—Rev. Preston Allen	25.00
Travel Expense of Chairman	142.10
Mary Allen College	800.00
Virginia Seminary & College	800.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	800.00
Conroe Normal & Industrial College	700.00
Liberty Bible College	700.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	700.00
Union Baptist Seminary	700.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	700.00
Guadalupe Baptist Seminary & College	150.00

Total Disbursements \$7,402.10

**SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS**

Total Receipts	\$8,305.26
Total Disbursement	7,402.10
Total Balance	\$ 903.16

**EVANGELICAL BOARD****National Baptist Convention of America**

Rev. H. H. Robinson—Corresponding, Secretary-Treasurer  
607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, Florida

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

**RECEIPTS**

Receipts from Convention Proper	\$ 820.50
Rally Money	693.00
Total Receipts	\$1,513.50

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Dr. E. H.—Chairman	\$ 350.00
Dr. F. W. Weathers—Recording Secretary	90.00
Dr. F. P. Robinson—Public Relations	50.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin	25.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin—Envelopes and Cab	9.85
Rev. F. H. Dunn	25.00
Rev. E. H. Potter	25.00
Rev. S. L. Singleton	25.00
Rev. J. K. Polk	10.00
Rev. J. S. Rivers	10.00
Rev. J. J. Collins	8.00
Rev. W. S. Grant	5.00
Printing	232.50
Rev. H. H. Robinson—Secretary-Treasurer	375.00
Office Space	30.00
Phone Calls	15.00
Stamps and Letters	5.00
Secretary Work	50.00

\$1,340.35

Rev. H. H. Robinson's Trip to Winter-Board 135.00

Total Disbursements \$1,475.35

**SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Total Receipts	\$1,513.50
Total Disbursements	1,475.35
Total Balance	\$ 38.15





**REV. WILLIAM BOWIE** **REV. JOHN W. WILLIAMS**  
Chairman Secretary-Treasurer

### BENEVOLENT BOARD

#### National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer  
2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

#### RECEIPTS

Convention Enrollment	\$2,190.00	
Convention Appropriation	693.00	
	\$2,883.00	\$2,883.00
Brought Forward		911.84

#### DISBURSEMENTS

10, Dividends Paid, Indianapolis, Ind.		
at 46.11 and 1 death at \$100.00	\$ 561.11	
9, Death at \$100.00	900.00	
Agents and Commission	159.00	
Printing	63.00	
Chairman	250.00	
Secretary-Treasurer	250.00	

### BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Recording-Secretary	50.00
Executive-Board	203.50
Clerical and Office	90.00
Promotion	105.00
Outstanding Checks	30.00
Total	\$2,661.61

#### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$3,794.84
Total Disbursements	2,661.61
Total Balance, June 30, 1968	\$1,133.23

### SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

#### National Baptist Convention of America

Mrs. Eva Ball White—Corresponding Secretary  
2315 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Md.

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

Total Receipts—1967	\$13,810.70
---------------------	-------------

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, President	
(Salary & Expenses)	\$ 1,947.34
Mrs. Eva Ball White, Corresponding Sec'y.	
(Donation and Expenses)	1,784.85
1st Vice-President	616.74
2nd Vice-President	125.00
Recording Secretary	667.78
Assistant Recording Secretary	250.00
Treasurer	145.00
Statistician	125.00
Historian	115.00
Bible Teacher	127.00
Music Committee	146.00
Finance Committee	300.00
Children's Department	310.00
Ushers	49.00
Art Committee	47.35
Tract Committee	40.00
Nurses Unit	40.00
Organist	50.00
Music Directress	50.00

Total \$ 6,886.06

#### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$13,810.70
Total Disbursements	6,886.06
Total Balance, June 30, 1968	\$ 6,924.64





MR. IRA L. CLARK  
President



MR. CHARLES RATLIFF  
Recording Secretary

## BROTHERHOOD UNION

### National Baptist Convention of America

Bro. Ira L. Clark, President  
3615 Rosedale Street, Houston, Texas

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968  
Total Receipts ----- \$6,132.95

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Executive Officers	
Ira L. Clark—President	\$ 500.00
Charles L. Peters—1st Vice President	100.00
E. W. Brooks—2nd Vice-President	100.00
E. R. Graves—Executive Vice-President	100.00
Charles Ratliff—Corresponding Secretary	75.00
Lester C. Hurks—Recording Secretary	50.00
J. L. Hardeman—Treasurer	50.00
Frank Williams—Executive Secretary	50.00
F. D. Dinkins—Teacher	150.00
I. S. McBride—Assistant Teacher	50.00
E. Robey—Historian	25.00
James Kelton—Statistician	25.00
Music Committee	350.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Devotional Committee	75.00
Finance Committee	75.00
President's Council	
Abe Maiden—President	25.00
John Garrison—Vice-President	25.00
J. H. Davis—2nd Vice-President	25.00
Earl Jackson—Secretary	20.00
President's Office Expenses	446.28
Corresponding Secretary Expenses	151.90
1st Vice-President	100.00
2nd Vice-President	100.00
Executive Vice-President	100.00

Total ----- \$2,453.18

#### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$6,132.95
Total Disbursements	2,453.18

Total Balance, June 30, 1968 ----- \$3,679.77

## NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS.

### National Baptist Convention of America

Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary  
5007 N. Romans Street, New Orleans, La. 70117  
July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

#### RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$1,870.00
Total Disbursement	766.87

Total Balance, June 30, 1968 ----- \$ 903.13

## YOUTH CONVENTION

### National Baptist Convention of America

John M. Henderson, President  
1877 11th St., Oakland, Calif.

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

Total Receipts from all Sources ----- \$1,533.69

#### DISBURSEMENTS

John M. Henderson—President	\$ 319.17
Juanita Fefee—Finance Secretary	144.00
Vera Hendley—Recording Secretary	77.70
Barbara Carr—Assistant Secretary	15.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant—(Correspondence)	37.00

Total ----- \$ 592.87

#### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$1,533.69
Total Disbursements	592.87

Total Balance ----- \$ 941.82

## NATIONAL TRAINING UNION BOARD National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. J. I. Jackson—Secretary-Treasurer  
1112 11th Street, Galveston, Texas 77550

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

NO REPORT—Rev. J. I. Jackson—Deceased.

## JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION National Baptist Convention of America

Mrs. Beulah M. Ward, Corresponding Secretary  
2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

Total Receipts ----- \$7,101.80

### DISBURSEMENTS

President's Salary and Expense	\$ 640.82
1st Vice-President Salary	150.00
2nd Vice-President Salary	150.00
Recording Secretary	275.00
1st Assistant Secretary	225.00
2nd Assistant Secretary	175.00
Corresponding Secretary Salary & Expenses	750.00
Treasurer	175.00
Historian	75.00
Music Director	290.00
Ushers (5)—(\$35.00 each)	175.00
Finance Committees (5)	300.00
Assistant Music Director	50.00

Total ----- \$3,290.82

### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$7,101.80
Total Disbursements	3,290.82
Total Balance	\$3,810.98



MRS. KATIE ALLEN  
President

## USHERS AUXILIARY National Baptist Convention of America

Mrs. Dorothy Garrison—Recording Secretary  
1322 Anette Street, New Orleans, La. 70122

July 1, 1967—June 30, 1968

Total Receipts ----- \$1,368.39

### DISBURSEMENTS

President	\$ 100.00
1st Vice-President	25.00
2nd Vice-President	25.00
Recording Secretary	75.00
Assistant Secretary	40.00
Corresponding Secretary	15.00
Treasurer	25.00
Historian	5.00
Instructor	100.00
Finance Committee	30.00
Personal Enrollment Committee	20.00
State Convention Committee	10.00
Church Enrollment Committee	10.00
Associations Committee	10.00

President's Express -----	358.78
Total -----	\$ 848.78
<b>SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS</b>	
Total Receipts -----	\$1,368.39
Total Disbursements -----	848.78
Total Balance -----	\$ 519.61

### MID-WINTER BOARD

Alexandria, La.

Brought Forward -----	\$ 519.61
Receipts of Board -----	201.00
Total -----	\$ 720.61
Disbursements of Board -----	201.00
Total Balance -----	\$ 519.61
Total Receipts -----	\$1,569.39
Total Disbursements -----	1,049.78
Total Balance, June 30, 1968 -----	\$ 519.61

### REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL JUSTICES

Delivered by REV. E. EDWARD JONES,

Pastor of the GALILEE BAPTIST CHURCH to the National Baptist Convention of America Wednesday, September 4, 1968, San Antonio, Texas.

To the National Baptist Convention of America. Brother President, Officials and delegates to this August body, National Baptist from across America have met in this Hemisfair city where gaiety expresses itself almost in a fashion that causes one to feel that we are without problems in America. This Commission again presents itself to this body, that we may evaluate and reevaluate our witness as relate to areas of injustices imposed upon people and especially upon minority groups. We cannot be carried into a state of ecstasy, because of the glowing lights of this hemisfair city and the gaiety that surrounds the activities of even our Convention. America and the world is weighted with problems that almost seem unsolvable. Neither can we content ourselves with the idea that racism is being completely eradicated. We must be ever mindful that the old problems still exist in new forms, because racial hatred continues to pop up in disguise attine with poisonous effects. This commission's report is intended to escort you on a tour of present pressing problems, with the hope that you will be struck with the seriousness of our time; that we will as a Convention decide on positive ways our witness can be known as a composite, and that each of us will as an individual, and a united church go back to our communities to represent the Christ we have esteemed at this Convention, who is the Christ of this world. The Christian Church must involve herself in touching problems. We must take a stand for that which is right in the eye of God regardless of who thinks it is wrong. This predominately Negro National Baptist Convention of America must not struggle with the problems of social justices, as our white counterparts representing one of

the largest church groups in America had to do in Houston, Texas earlier this year. Thank God for it. There may not be much in our house but the world needs to know that our doors are opened. "WHOSOEVER WILL." This Convention must let the world know that even though we have been oppressed as black people, we are indebted both to the learned and the unlearned; to the wise and to the foolish; to the Greeks and to the Barbarians; to the whites as well as the Black. This Convention must let the world know we are aware of the major problems that rest heavily upon the Government of America today. We must also let America and the world know that we know the main cause behind all of our problems, which are related and inter-related to our problems of right relationship one with the other. The major problem in America and the world today is SIN.

### WAR ON POVERTY

This Commission exhorts the Membership of this Baptist Communion to listen with keen ears to the accusations against the war on poverty. One of the major political parties in America, there is a strong urgency for "Law and Order." There is nothing wrong with a call for "Law and Order," in itself, but, behind this call is the scheming to keep poor people poorer and the rich become richer. The whole idea as interpreted by many current expoundents of Law and Order is based primarily upon oppressing minority groups in America. While many did not agree in fact with S.C.L.C.'s "Poor Peoples March on Washington," and some of the tactics employed in that march, we must agree in principle that eyes were opened to unholy sights. A great portion of America's people are poverty stricken. We must agree farther that the cry for "Law and Order," is aimed at keeping the poor people from dramatizing their plight in America. We farther agree that the march did in fact dramatize to the world, poverty and the honest concern of minorities who are trying to lift themselves out of this slow death.

In 1963, 10.7% million people in America were poor. In 1960 substandard housing showed a ratio of 44% non whites living in substandard housing, only 13% of white America lived in substandard housing. Our nation must know that we as Negroes are not looking for an easy horse to ride. Neither are we looking for a different horse to ride, but we are looking for the same horse that any other American rides with the same saddle. We need jobs and we need them badly. There is no cry to just give us jobs. The cry is that we have earned our rights to have good jobs. WITH GOOD JOBS WE WILL REMOVE OUR OWN GHETTOS, take ourselves off the Welfare rolls, decrease the statics on substandard housing, because we will build better houses for ourselves; we can decrease the millions who are now poverty stricken in America, because we can eat of the fruits of the land, earned by our own hands. America must know that we no longer will work all day for nothing and we are tired of coming home in greasy clothes. No more do we sing, I'm coming, I'm coming for my head is bending low, I hear these gentle voices calling Old Black Joe. The Negro sings a new song now, I ain't coming, I ain't coming and my head ain't bending low, I'm here to tell you, I am America's new Black Joe.

### THE VIET NAM WAR

More than we realize we are greatly affected by the Viet Nam war. Negroes have always remained loyal to America. We have never ceased to have thoughts of how we give our life's blood on the fields of battles on foreign soils and yet in America we have been treated as

uncontrollable Aliens and step-children. There are some Negro Anti-war demonstrators, but it is not the Negro who demonstrates against the war the most, even though we don't like it.

In 1965 there were 21,519 Negroes participating actively in the war in Viet Nam. The Newspapers are constantly peppered with the pictures of Young black faces, who have given their lives in the battle to make America free indeed. This I am afraid is where our conflicts come in, while we seek to make America free in Viet Nam, age old prejudices and hatreds continue to arise within people who would desire things remain as they were 50 years ago. America is ripped down the center because of this ugly, ungodly war. While the Christian church cannot sanction war, it must clearly be understood that she cannot hold respect for those who fail to offer Ceasar his just due. If any body else fights on Foreign soils to keep America free, Negroes will too.

#### VOTER REGISTRATION

This Commission farther believes that full freedom will not come to all people of America, until we will have considered the basic rights of all men. High on the list of pre-requisites that will guarantee these basic rights is VOTER REGISTRATION. In 1966 the number of Negroes who were of voting age were 5,000,422. The estimated number who had registered to vote was 2,592,000. It may also be interesting to know that VOTER REGISTRATION in the Southern States within the past few years have risen to more than 40% for all of the states in the South, except Mississippi whose Negroes' Voter Registration is about 27.8%. However, in Tennessee Negroes are leading in Voter Registration in the South by 71.7%. Not until we realize the full worth of the ballot will we come to know the full freedom which should be the lot of every person. Because of this new rise in Voter Registration among Negroes in the South, black people who were once considered, boys, aunts, uncles and if you wore a suit, Preacher has suddenly caused white politicians to address black folk by suitable titles. This new rise of Voters among black Americans and America's need for a better image for America, have caused Cleveland to elect Carl Stokes, Mayor of Cleveland, Andrew Hatcher is elected Mayor of Gary, Indiana, Edward W. Brooke to the highest elected office since the days of reconstruction, the United States Senate from Massachusetts. Such men as William Washington and Thurgood Marshall to Mayor of Washington, D.C. and United States Supreme Court respectively. We must give God the Praise.

The Negro better than anyone else knows that he has had to climb the rough side of the mountain. We know full well the struggles which come with oppression. We know what it is to have the very thing or person taken away from us, who can do us the most good. If we did not know God better, we would declare that we've been robbed by the death of John F. Kennedy. We just know God better than that. Our years have known great tragedies, 1968 is no different. Every decent American was stricken with sorrow during the California Democratic Primary, when Robert Kennedy, United States Senator from New York was felled by an assassin's bullet. These two (2) Kennedy brothers paid the supreme price, their life for America. Both Kennedy's proved in action they were concerned about God's choice Handiwork (man). We have lost two friends. But somewhere, somehow, God has someone to be our friend and we shall overcome Someday.

The Negro's wound was already raw from grief and frustration on that dark and terrible April 4, 1968 at 7:06 p.m. when America's Black Moses, an humble Baptist Preacher, an apostle of non-violence

met a violent death at Loranex Motel in Memphis, Tennessee, by a white assassin's bullet. It is always interesting for me to note that no matter how mean, how hard, nor how segregationist inclined State government officials may have been, no Negro is guilty of Assassination. Dr. Martin Luther King was killed by a white racist.

The days following became days of racial outbreaks. Violence flared up across America. Tears were shed by people from all walks of life. Buildings burned and America was shaken in her boots. The cause for this violence arose from people who had no hope. Dr. King had been as much white America's friend as he had been to his own people. He stood in between and absorbed the licks from both sides. People without hope declared that "if they do this to one who is intent on helping America, by being non-violent, then it is apparent what they will do to us. I personally knew Martin well enough to know that he would declare to Black America, "to put up your sword, for he who fights with the sword, will perish by the sword."

While there is much nasty talk about burning, looting and Guerrilla tactics during these hectic days from Watts several years ago until Watts just a few days ago, we must remember that all of the Negroes' bad habits have been taught him. Don't get me wrong, we deplore burnings and destructions, we deplore looting and stealing, regardless of who is doing it. Back in Mississippi, Louisiana, across the south and even in Texas—Negroes in many places because they were progressive have been bombed, their houses and barns set on fire. That is my book is burning. Black folk have worked on farms share-cropping and made 70 and 80 bales of cotton, and Old Bodd Man tells them. "If you had made one more bale," you would have broken even." This is looting on another order.

No wonder Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. at the March on Washington declared, he had a dream. In this dream Dr. King foresaw keys that unlock every door to integration. Thank God he lived to see much of that dream unfold. On the day before his death day, he declared there have been on the Mountain. I declare unto you it is good to dream, but let my declaration be even stronger now, it is better to go on the mountain.

Today we are on the mountain. America must realize that there is room for us all here. From time to time we hear foolish statements about sending the Negroes back to Africa. I would not mind this so much if, whoever advocate the plan would be fair. America is my home, I was born here, I intend to die here. But let the exodus plan end:

Poles back to Poland  
Italians back to Italy  
Chinese back to China  
Japanese back to Japan  
Germans back to Germany  
Frenchmen back to France

Brother President, Official, delegates, this Commission submits the following resolution to the Committee on Resolutions.

Be it resolved that:

The National Baptist Convention of America would go on record as disapproving burnings of property, looting and senseless killings everywhere.

farther resolve that:

This Convention go on record as disapproving the type of burning, looting and killing that the white man has inflicted upon the Negro, where such does occur equally justice by law would be voted out. farther resolve that:

This convention go in prayer for our government and the Vietnam situation. And a telegram be sent to the President of the United States of America requesting that all Communions (church) throughout the nation would pray for negotiations and peace in Vietnam.

Be It resolved farther,

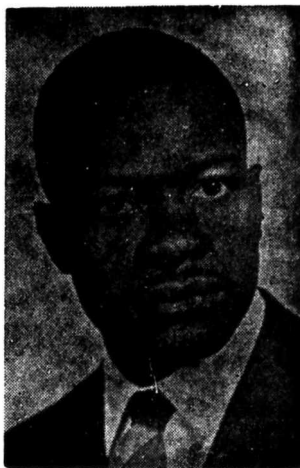
that this Convention would go on record as giving its full endorsement and inspirations especially to the Black People of America (especially to the Pastors of Constituency). That we would return to our local communities and be an active part in Voter Registration.

Be It farther resolved,

that we would not harbor hate in our hearts for our poor unfortunate white fellow pastor who is afraid that if he speaks truth he will lose his church, but that we will continue to seek to communicate with him so that he too may someday be FREE.

Be It farther resolved:

that in this Convention setting National Baptist would have Memorial Service for Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.



REV. MARVIN GRIFFIN  
Historian

## "THE BLACK CHURCH IN HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE"

By Marvin C. Griffin, Historian,  
National Baptist Convention of America  
September 6, 1968, San Antonio, Texas

The presence of the black church is vague and obscure in history

accounts of early American life. Black people in this country were, for the most part, slaves, forcibly consigned to the role of being hewers of wood and drawers of water.

This special place which was arranged for black people in American society was enforced by law, sanctioned by social custom and given theological approval by the white church.

Legally, the black individual was not regarded as a whole person but only 3/5 of a person. Only isolated instances have come to us concerning organized protest against the brutal system of slavery by black people. Foremost among these accounts which have been preserved is that of the Reverend Nat Turner, an influential black preacher in Jerusalem, Southampton County, Virginia. His is the first instance in our recorded history of an open rebellion by slaves.

When Nat Turner was apprehended his captor was armed with a shot gun well charged. Nat's only weapon was a light sword which he quickly surrendered and begged that his life might be spared. In his confession, Nat Turner accepted full and complete blame for contriving and executing the conspiracy designed to gain freedom from slavery.

With only an elementary education, but a preacher of natural ability, Nat Turner enlisted the aid of seven companions which later increased to 53 members, took the lives of his master's family and took the lives of 56 men, women and children before the bloody insurrection was finally suppressed.

Nat Turner who sparked the revolt was hanged. His body was delivered to doctors who skinned it and made grease of the flesh. A money purse was made from his hide. For many years his skeleton was in the possession of a doctor of Southampton. (Drewry, "The Southampton Insurrection")

This first recorded revolt against slavery in 1831 was organized, promoted and led by a leader of the black church. The action of blacks and whites reflect the determination for freedom and the will to maintain slavery.

The story of Nat Turner indicates the deep roots of the black church in protest against slavery even under the most difficult and trying circumstances.

The recent organization of the National Committee of Negro Churchmen, which occurred less than a year ago, is an expression of the continuing concern of the black church in the freedom struggle.

Much has been said about the negative aspects of black power. The black church is concerned with exerting a positive and Christian influence in relating the black community to the mainstream of American life.

The black church has been the one place where black people could feel at home in a strange land. Kenneth Clark points out that the black church has served as a haven of comfort for the black masses. (1)

Within the church a black porter or maid can assume responsibilities and authority not available to him elsewhere. Only there can he engage in political intrigue and participate in financial decisions even to whites in many other aspects of their lives.

It was in the church that black people found personal affirmation and self-esteem.

"The Negro was required to finance and build his own churches. He hired and paid his ministers without any major help from the white community. In all other aspects of life—in all economic, educational, and other institutional contacts—even under a pervasive and rigid biracial and segregated system, the Negro was still

dependent upon white financial control. His schools were controlled by white authorities or white philanthropy. His job, his business, and his home were controlled by white industries and banks. His rights as a citizen were determined by white politicians and government officials. Only in the most segregated of social institutions, the church, was he able to exercise the degree of personal and racial freedom necessary for the initial stages of an effective campaign against racial injustices. The Negro church, therefore, cannot be understood primarily in traditional theological terms, but rather in terms of the religion of race. For the Negro, his church is his instrument of escape, his weapon of protest, his protective fortress behind which he seeks to withstand the assaults of a hostile world and within which he plans his strategies of defiance, harassment, and, at times, his frontal attacks against racial barriers. The ministers and laymen of the white Christian churches are responsible for making the Negro churches effective as vehicles of racial protest by their historic unwillingness to incorporate Negroes into their houses of Christ and by their inability to share with the Negro his passion and action for justice and equality. One of the earliest civil rights controversies, dating back to the beginning of human slavery in the New World, was the argument whether the African slaves should be taught to read and converted to Christianity.

"Given the special origin of the Negro church and Negro personal need, one must be prepared for the possibility that in spite of very compelling religious and idealistic reasons for desegregation of American churches, the church is likely to be the last of the social institutions to be effectively integrated. Paradoxically, bedrock resistance to desegregation may be found more among Negroes than among whites, for only in the church have many Negroes found a basis for personal worth. If one demands that the Negro give up the Negro church before total integration is achieved, on the grounds of consistency with the goals of the civil rights movement, the demand will be rejected, for the Negro has managed to salvage some personal self-esteem from his church, and until he achieves such self-esteem elsewhere he will not give up this, his last and only sanctuary. (2)

The historical perspective to which Kenneth Clark calls attention is directly related to present day activities of black churchmen.

Rev. J. Metz Rollins, Executive Secretary of the National Committee of Negro Churchmen, Inc., says:

"In a period of black awareness and black consciousness in the larger black community . . . the witness of the black church is meaningful only as it becomes a militant advocate of the cause of justice and dignity for black people."

As the Kerner Report indicates, America suffers from racism which has created two separate societies, one white, the other black. The crisis we face, threatens the survival of our nation.

We must admit that the crisis is due largely to the failure of white and black churchmen to accept each other as equals as brothers and children of the heavenly father.

The Third National Conference on Black Power held in Philadelphia (September 1, 1968) adopted a recommendation calling for the creation of a "separate, free, independent, nation for black people in five Southern states by arms if necessary."

The black church has been and still is deeply concerned about justice and dignity, not only for black people but for all people. It sees itself not as a separatist movement but as part of the whole.

On occasions the black church has resorted to radical measures in order to emphasize its dignity and mission.

The following story is told concerning a Baptist church in Mobile, Alabama right after the Civil War. The church had about a thousand members and only about three hundred of them were white. The pastor was white. The pastor told his people that in a Baptist church the majority rules. His members believed him. At the next church service the black members turned the white members out of the church—including the pastor. The blacks kept the church house and the white had to start all over again.

The chasm which separates white and black churchmen today has its roots in slavery.

In 1844 the Georgia Baptist Convention requested that James E. Reeves, a slaveholder, be appointed as a missionary. The commissioner of the Baptist Convention declined the appointment of Reeves because he was a slaveholder. Baptist leaders in the South, many of them slaveholders themselves, could not accept slaveholding as a basis for refusing to appoint a man of high character.

"The Virginia Baptist Foreign Mission Society called a meeting of Southern Baptists. About 300 messengers from churches in eight states and the District of Columbia gathered in Augusta, Georgia, on May 8, 1845, and formed the Southern Baptist Convention.

In that same meeting the new convention appointed two boards for missionary purposes, the Foreign Mission Board and the Board of Domestic Missions. On the last day of the first convention, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved that the Board of Domestic Missions be instructed to take all prudent measures for the religious instruction of our colored population." (3)

Although blacks were kept as slaves by Southern white Churchmen, provisions were made to preach the gospel to the captives.

Today white and black churchmen suffer from a crisis in communication. White churchmen do not see the black church in historical perspective in its desire to be free independent and equal. Free of paternalism to enjoy fraternalism.

A statement on urban Mission adopted by the Board of Directors of the National Committee of Negro Churchmen, April 5, 1968 eloquently expresses the position and goal of the black church. The document holds it to be a tragic mistake for predominately white churches to by-pass the black church "in an effort to relate to and invest in the urban ghetto."

It calls for a reappraisal of strategies of urban mission and expenditures in the inner city and spells out the programmatic basis upon which black churches and white churches can work through the black caucuses and the NCNC in evangelism and urban ministries and in ghetto economic development programs.

This is set forth to enhance the contribution and participation of black churches in the larger Christian fellowship which transcends racial lines. W. E. B. DuBois said that the problem of the 20th century is the color line.

The Rev. Vernon Johns in an address more than 30 years ago told of a cartoon which appeared in a popular journal. It showed a celebrated white evangelist, of the rather pronounced and militant type, waging a terrific onslaught against sin. The preacher had knocked booze under the ropes; gambling had taken to its heels; Sunday movies and baseball were on the run, and a score of other sins lay prostrate and mangled in the wake of the divine tirade. But in

the midst of these battered and broken evils there stood a huge, rawky giant marked "race prejudice," holding in his hands "discrimination—corruption—unequal wages—ropes, torches," and the like, as he grinned complacently and said concerning the holy warrior: "He never even looked at me!"

The history of the white and black church in our time will be determined by how we deal with race prejudice.

## Footnotes

- (1) Clark, Kenneth. "Dark Ghetto," Harper & Row, p. 175f
- (2) *Ibid.* p. 177
- (3) Sapp, Phyllis Woodruff "The Long Bridge," Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia) p. 31
- (4) *Ibid.* p. 31f

### OFFICERS OF NATIONAL BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman  
 Rev. E. Edwards Jones, Shreveport, La., Vice Chairman  
 Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas, Secretary-Treasurer  
 Rev. D. C. Francis, Greenville, S. C., Corresponding Secretary  
 Rev. D. L. Everett, Houston, Texas, Publicity Director  
 Rev. R. H. Wilson, Dallas, Texas, Board of Managers  
 Rev. H. T. Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas, Board of Managers  
 Rev. I. Edwards, Ft. Meyers, Fla., Board of Managers

### BOARD MEMBERS AT LARGE

Rev. C. C. Carson, Ft. Worth  
 Rev. H. T. Branch, Corpus Christi  
 Rev. C. B. Dailey, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Rev. R. H. Wilson, Dallas  
 Rev. J. M. Toomer, Florida  
 Rev. G. A. Beachem, La.  
 Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Calif.

### YOUTH CONVENTION OF NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

President, Rev. James L. Brown, Jr., Oakland, California  
 1st Vice President, Rev. Willie Brown, Little Rock, Ark.  
 2nd Vice President, Melvin Truss, Alabama  
 Recording Secretary, Sherry Youngblood, Texas  
 Assistant Secretary, Vivian Sanders  
 Financial Secretary, Juanita Feefer, California  
 Treasurer, Barnard Pearson, Texas  
 Corresponding Secretary, Joyce Hunt, Michigan  
 Planning Secretary, Blaylock, Kentucky  
 Chairlady of Youth Ushers, Brenda Hawkins

### Sponsors Council Slate of Officers

President, Mrs. Lucy L. Richard  
 1st Vice President, Mrs. T. E. Spiller

2nd Vice President, Mrs. Hattie Alexander  
 Recording Secretary, Lucille P. McElroy  
 Assistant Recording Secretary, Ann Feefer  
 Financial Secretary, Laura B. Lee  
 Treasurer, K. L. Sloan

### EVANGELICAL BOARD

Chairman, E. H. Branch  
 Recording Secretary, Rev. F. W. Weathers  
 Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. H. H. Robinson

#### BOARD MANAGERS

Rev. P. L. Glover  
 Rev. F. H. Dunn  
 Rev. J. S. Rivers

### National Baptist Convention of America PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Dean, Rev. H. T. Branch, 5445 Greenwood Street, Corpus Christi, Texas  
 Chairman, Rev. C. B. Dailey, 1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Fla. 32906  
 1st Vice Chairman, Rev. V. M. Blow, 2405 Sherman Street, Muskegon, Mich.  
 2nd Vice Chairman, Rev. Nehemiah Davis, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 Recording Secretary, Rev. M. L. Cooper, 1235 So. 2nd Street, Waco, Texas  
 Assistant Secretary, Rev. Richard Hardy, 1460 Kenneth Street, Shreveport, La.  
 Corresponding Secretary, Rev. H. Wiggins, 1621 Pleasant Ville Drive, Houston, Texas  
 Treasurer, Rev. W. Hudson, 5946 So. Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

### EDUCATIONAL BOARD

#### BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, Texas  
 W. E. Hausey, Louisiana  
 Henry Walker, Virginia  
 O. B. Brent, Texas  
 R. W. Noble, Oklahoma  
 Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, Texas  
 Rev. P. Allen, Sr., Recording Secretary, Missouri  
 Rev. W. Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana

### BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT

Chairman, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Jr., 3501 Southmore Blvd., Houston, Texas  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. John Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64128  
 Recording Secretary, Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley, 2624 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64127

#### COMMISSION MEMBERS

Mrs. Icyphine Smith, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Rev. Selon J. Ford, Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley

#### AGENTS

Mrs. Icyphine Smith, 4817 Forestville, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Hulda Tolson, 3215 Berry, Houston, Texas  
 Rev. M. T. Somerville, 601 Vernon, Media, Pa.  
 Rev. J. W. Daughtry, 2425 Hughes, Pierce, Fla.  
 Rev. F. Hopson, Jr., 3148 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.  
 Rev. W. S. Profit, 7102 No. Main, Houston, Texas 77022

### HOME MISSION BOARD

Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Illinois, Chairman  
 Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pennsylvania, Vice Chairman  
 Rev. J. D. Williams, Indiana, Recording Secretary  
 Rev. O. B. Williams, Oregon, Executive Secretary

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. J. H. L. Smith  
 Rev. R. W. Woullard  
 Rev. F. F. Lockley  
 Rev. T. Toliver  
 Rev. R. R. Banks  
 Rev. A. O. Bell  
 Rev. J. V. Richardson  
 Rev. W. P. Johnson  
 Dr. B. E. Hendon

### OFFICIAL ROSTER B. T. U. BOARD

Rev. J. R. Powell, Chairman, Houston, Texas  
 Rev. J. E. Ousley, Co-Chairman, Muskogee, Oklahoma  
 Rev. R. A. Fishbourne, Recording Secretary, Columbus, S. C.  
 Rev. L. H. Davison, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Connersville, Ind.

#### BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Rev. J. R. Powell  
 Rev. L. H. Davison  
 Rev. Wesley Grant  
 Rev. J. E. Ousley  
 Rev. L. S. Reubin, San Francisco

### NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION CONVENTION

#### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

President—Bra L. Clark  
 1st Vice President—Charles L. Peters  
 2nd Vice President—E. W. Brooks  
 Executive Vice President—F. R. Graves  
 Corresponding Secretary—Charles W. Ratliff  
 Recording Secretary—Lester C. Harks  
 Treasurer—J. L. Hardman  
 Secretary—Frank Williams  
 Teacher—F. D. Dinkins  
 Historian—E. Robey  
 Statistician—James Kelton

### USHERS

Katie Allen, President, 1806 Chestnut Ave., Austin, Texas

Annie Bell Johnson, Vice President, 721 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Kentucky  
 Helen Porter, 2nd Vice President, 3332 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Missouri  
 Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary, 1322 Anetta St., New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Viola F. Johnson, Assistant Secretary, 1358 Bridier St., Jacksonville, Florida  
 Willie Mae Young, Corresponding Secretary, 1354 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Michigan  
 Mr. Charles J. Williams, Treasurer, 929 King Drive, El Corrito, California  
 Hattie Johnson, Chaplain, 1448 N. Galzua, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mary K. Herd, Historian, Jacksonville, Florida  
 Rev. S. L. Davis, Bible Instructor, 1507 E. 14th St., Austin, Texas  
 Rev. Brandon McClelland, Assistant Bible Instructor, 2218 Josephine St., New Orleans, Louisiana

### FIELD WORKERS USHER

Sis. Carrie Demmings, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Bro. Charles J. Williams, California  
 Sis. Viola J. Johnson, Florida  
 Sis. Beatrice Smith, Illinois  
 Bros. Charles Walker, Indiana  
 Sis. Roxie Daniel, Kansas  
 Sis. Annie B. Johnson, Kentucky  
 Sis. Bertha Hutchinson, Louisiana  
 Sis. Willie May Young, Michigan  
 Sis. Mary Weathers, North Carolina  
 Sis. Donnetta Bietson, Oregon  
 Bro. Cecil C. Garrett, Oklahoma  
 Rev. Thomas McCray, Phoenix, Ariz.

### Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. M. I. Robinson, P. O. Box 65, Marianna, Florida
2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. Wm. Sutton, 724 Hamilton, Panama City, Florida
3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 West 15th St., Panama City, Florida
4. Educational Board:  
Rev. J. J. Herring, P. O. Box 6, Milton, Florida
5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. T. A. Lewis, P. O. Box 522, Chipley, Florida
6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. P. L. Glover, 650 E. 10th Street, Panama City, Florida
7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. Charles P. Price, P. O. Box 573, Apalachicola, Florida

President: Rev. A. H. Parker—Missionary and Educational Baptist Convention of Florida, 617 E. Jackson St., Marianna, Florida



## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. W. L. Weathers, Houston, Texas
2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. J. S. Curry, Conroe, Texas
3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2112 W. Poplar St., San Antonio, Texas
4. Educational Board:  
Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Sr., 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas 78210
5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. J. H. Mosty, 625 No. McCampbell St., Aransas Pass, Texas
6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. J. F. Sargent, 3108 Ave. M, Galveston, Texas
7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Jr., 607 Piedmont Place, San Antonio, Texas

STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: American Baptist Convention of Texas

PRESIDENT: Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Sr., 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. Morrison Owens, 4045 Penhurst Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21215
2. Publishing Board:  
Mrs. Eva B. White, 2315 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Md.
3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. E. D. Meade, 1410 N. Central Ave., Baltimore Md. 21202
4. Educational Board:  
Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. J. W. Kelley, 2015 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md. 21213
6. Evangelical Board:
7. Benevolent Board:

STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Maryland Baptist Convention

PRESIDENT: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grantly Avenue, Baltimore, Md. 21215

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. R. E. Williams, 5409 S. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. Melvin Barden, San Diego, Calif.
3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. T. Toliver, Bakersfield, Calif.
4. Educational Board:  
Rev. Wm. Brent, Los Angeles, Calif.

5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. L. S. Rubin, San Francisco, Calif.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. G. G. Griffin, Richmond, Calif.
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. A. W. Lott, Los Angeles, Calif.
- STATE CONVENTION OF CALIFORNIA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
- PRESIDENT: Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 Central Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90011

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. Joshua Grove II, Meadowbrook Dr., Coatesville, Pa.
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. S. H. Robinson, 157 Church St., Dourrington, Pa.
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 412 E. Jefferson St., Media Pa. 19063
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. E. T. Coston, 247 Jessup St., Wilmington, Del.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Mrs. P. H. Flemming, Folkrod St., Philadelphia, Pa.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. W. E. Cooks, 19th Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 412 E. Jefferson St., Media, Pa.
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Salem Baptist General Association
- PRESIDENT: Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 412 E. Jefferson St., Media, Pa. 19063

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. M. J. Mangham, 710 S. Crescent St., Cincinnati, Ohio 29
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. Robert Hayler, 7401 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. E. D. Thompson, 6434 Simpson Ave., Cincinnati 24, Ohio
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. J. W. Adams, 3808 Eaton Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. B. A. Herrington, 3740 Peabody St., Cincinnati, Ohio
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. H. L. Burkman, 2303 W. Second, Dayton, Ohio
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. W. M. Downs, 9990 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Ohio State Baptist Convention
- PRESIDENT: Rev. E. D. Thompson, 6434 Simpson Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. H. W. Smith, 267 Osborne St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. D. A. Rooks, 15 Otis St., West Babylon, N.Y.
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. J. R. Price, 300 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N.N.
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. J. G. Washington, 165 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. J. J. Evans, 156 E. Pine, Long Beach, N.Y.
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. B. V. Rogers, 33 E. Essex St., West Babylon, N.Y.
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION:  
PRESIDENT:

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. D. C. Francis, 603 McBee Ave., Greenville, S. C.
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. F. S. Jones, 311 Rebecca St., Greenville, S. C.
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. F. D. Dawson, Charleston, S. C.
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. S. E. Kay, 9 Palm St., Greenville, S. C.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. R. A. Fishbourn, 211 Abraham St., Columbia, S. C.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. F. M. Young, Lyons St., Columbia, S. C.
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. Frank Vereen, c/o 1125 Prince St., Georgetown, S. C.
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Baptist  
Missionary and Educational Convention  
PRESIDENT: W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince St., Georgetown, S. C.  
29440

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Wichita, Kansas
2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. John W. Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.  
64128
3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. W. M. Wise, St. Louis, Mo.
4. Educational Board:  
Rev. Preston Allen, 3446 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64128

5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. Gene Hendricks, St. Louis, Mo.
  6. Evangelical Board:
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect, Kansas City, Mo. 64127
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION:  
PRESIDENT: John W. Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City,  
Mo. 64128

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. H. B. Ferguson, 486 Carrihew Road, Asheville, N.C.
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. S. A. Roper, Weather St., Shelby, N.C.
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. U. M. Avery, 137 Hill St., Asheville, N.C.
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. Broadus Williams, 26 Water St., Asheville, N.C.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr., 97 Choctaw St., Asheville, N.C.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. O. E. Quinn, 122 Pine St., Asheville, N.C.
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. R. M. Pitts, Highland Ave., Winston-Salem, N.C.
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: State Con-  
vention of North Carolina  
PRESIDENT: Dr. J. W. White, 211 Ashland Ave., Asheville, N. C.  
Wesley Grant Sr., Messenger

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Dr. E. Stanley Branch, 2708 Webster, Houston, Texas 77004
  2. Publishing Board:  
Dr. Robert L. Rowe, 3919 Munger, Dallas, Texas 75204
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Dr. Robert L. Castle, 612 Banner, Wichita Falls, Texas
  4. Educational Board:  
Dr. O. B. Brent, 4420 Lyons Ave., Houston, Texas
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Dr. J. Royster Powell, 5708 Wayne, Houston, Texas 77026
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Dr. O. L. Hegmon, 1063 E. Rosedale Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas  
77004
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Dr. W. M. Bowie, Jr., 3401 Southmore Ave., Houston, Texas  
77004
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Missionary  
Baptist General Convention  
PRESIDENT: Dr. M. L. Price, 3202 Trully Ave., Houston, Texas  
77004

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. D. S. Rainey, Tapelo, Miss.
  2. Publishing Board:
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. J. W. Smith, Amory, Miss.
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. E. Page, Rt. 1 Box 267, Shannon, Miss.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. L. O. Colwell, Rt. 1, Shannon, Miss.
  7. Benevolent Board:
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: General  
Progressive State Convention  
PRESIDENT: Rev. B. J. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 129, Okolona, Miss. 38860

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. Frank L. Lewis, 2108 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
  2. Publishing Board:  
Andrew Darby, 2108 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2108 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. W. E. Hausey, 2108 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. J. Barnes, 2108 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. Freddie Dunn, 2847 St. Anthony, New Orleans, La.
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Felton Raphael, 2108 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: La. Freed-  
men Baptist General Association  
PRESIDENT: Dr. John Francis, Jr., 2108 Jackson Ave., New Orleans,  
La.

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. J. T. Walker, 3162 Humbolt St., Denver, Colo.
2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. E. Ray Johnson, P.O. Box 2114, Colo. Springs, Colo.
3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. T. J. Maigna, P.O. Box 409, Colo. Springs, Colo.
4. Educational Board:  
Rev. H. J. Shoeboot, 3279 Quiry St., Denver, Colo.
5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. Robt. L. Pogue, Denver, Colo.

6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. W. E. Lewis, Denver, Colo.
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. F. Hobson, 3148 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Colorado  
General Baptist State  
PRESIDENT: Rev. E. Ray Johnson, P.O. Box 2114, Colorado Springs,  
Colo.

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. F. D. Johnson, 7010 Union, Chicago, Ill.
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. W. N. Daniel, 415 W. Englewood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. Luke W. Mingo, 3993 S. Dr. Martin Luther King Dr.,  
Chicago, Ill.
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr., Grand & Whiteboro Ave., Galesburg, Ill.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. A. D. Griffin, 2969 W. Adams, Chicago, Ill.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. J. L. Thurston, 740 E. 77th Street, Chicago, Ill. 60614
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith, 4817 Forrestville Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60653
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Ill. Na-  
tional Baptist State Convention  
PRESIDENT: Rev. L. W. Mingo, 3993 S. Dr. Martin Luther King  
Drive, Chicago, Ill. 60653

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. F. H. Freeman, 4344—30 St. No., Birmingham, Ala.
  2. Publishing Board:
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. E. D. Womack, P.O. Box 43, Atmore, Ala.
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. E. D. White, 420 Acorn St., Prichard, Ala.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. D. P. Pugh, 3144—30th Ct., No., Birmingham, Ala.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. J. S. Rivers, 56-17 So., Birmingham, Ala.
  7. Benevolent Board:
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: New Era  
Progressive State Convention of Ala.  
PRESIDENT: Dr. J. E. Townsend, 3405—31st Place, Birmingham,  
Ala.

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Dr. A. R. Walker, 2801 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Va. 23707
  2. Publishing Board:  
Dr. S. M. Thompson, 3208 Griffin Ave., Richmond, Va.
  3. Home Mission Board:
  4. Educational Board:  
Dr. Henry W. B. Walker, 658 Newtown Rd., Va. Beach, Va. 22462
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:
  6. Evangelical Board:
  7. Benevolent Board:
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Virginia State Baptist
- PRESIDENT: Dr. W. M. Brown, 703 Delaware Ave., Hampton, Va.

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. G. A. Beauchamp, 1220 Louis St., New Orleans, La.
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. Willard Vernon, Annette, La.
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Dr. G. C. Jacobs, 306 Jane Hall, Alexandria, La.
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. C. N. Morris, 1610 Myrtle Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Dr. John Wilkerson, Eunice, La.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. C. N. Burrell, Baton Rouge, La.
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. C. Freeman, Alexandria, La.
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Louisiana Home & Foreign Convention
- PRESIDENT: Dr. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alston St., Shreveport, La.

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. J. Edward, 2030 Palm Ave., Fort Myers, Fla.
2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. L. S. McCree, 1616—27th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, Fla.
3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg, Fla.
4. Educational Board:  
Rev. J. B. Adams, 532 S.W. 9th St., Bell Glade, Fla.

5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. P. H. Jackson, 932 Dakota Ave., Lakeland, Fla.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. H. H. Robinson, 607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, Florida
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. J. W. Draughtery, P.O. Box 199, Pierce, Fla.
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Rev. J. C. Sams
- PRESIDENT: Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson St., Jacksonville, Florida

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. T. E. Freeman, Dover, Del.
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. S. Watson, Laurel, Del.
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. J. W. Brooks, Townsend, Del.
  4. Educational Board:  
Dr. J. H. Williams, 17 Slaughter St., P. O. Box 361, Dover, Del.
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. D. A. Downing, 116 N.W. 4th St., Milford, Del.
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. H. Shivers, Pottstown, Pa.
  7. Benevolent Board:
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: Mt. Zion Union Baptist Convention
- PRESIDENT: Dr. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover, Del.

## Recommendations to National Boards National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

1. Foreign Mission Board:  
Rev. W. A. Haynes, P.O. Box 633, Lawton, Oklahoma
  2. Publishing Board:  
Rev. Leo D. Moore, P.O. Box 1176, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401
  3. Home Mission Board:  
Rev. E. H. Hill, 708 N.E. Park Ave., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
  4. Educational Board:  
Rev. B. W. Noble, 636 N. 4th St., Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401
  5. Baptist Training Union Board:  
Rev. J. E. Ousley, 488 N. 18th St., Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401
  6. Evangelical Board:  
Rev. A. R. Woodfork, 402 W. Wewoka, Seminole, Oklahoma
  7. Benevolent Board:  
Rev. L. K. Jones, 502 Carver St., Lawton, Oklahoma
- STATE CONVENTION OR GENERAL ASSOCIATION: General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma
- PRESIDENT: Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., 1227 N. Greenwood Ave., Tulsa, Oklahoma 74106

## ARKANSAS

First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	250.00
St. Lukes Baptist Church, (No Pastor) Mrs. Mattie Waters, Secretary, North Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Woods, Pastor, Scott, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
(No Church Name), Rev. A. A. Williams, P.O. Box 221 Wrightsville, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00

## ARIZONA

Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller, Pastor, 901 West Buckeye Road, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, 850 North 11th Street, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Revers, Pastor, Tucson, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. R. J. Revers, Convention Expense	25.00

## ALABAMA

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Warmack, Pastor, P.O. Box 43 Atmore, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battles, Pastor, 2800—6th Avenue, South Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	130.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. A. M. Fcheu, Pastor, 28 Bankhead Highway West, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Johnson, Pastor, 530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	200.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. Perry, Pastor, 2016 Progress Street North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, 3144—30th Court North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	75.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor, 56—17th Avenue South, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker, Pastor, 1126—4th Place North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, 4344—30th Street North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, 3405—31st Place North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	125.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor,	

3405—31st Place North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	150.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Brown, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor, 1204—9th Avenue South, Birmingham, Alabama (35205), Convention Expense	50.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, 2007—22nd Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor, 1500 Avenue H., Ensley, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. A. B. Patterson, Pastor, 717—17th Avenue, Fair Banks, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, 1520 Lincoln Street, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Hariston, Pastor, 1200 Lafayette Street, Pratt City, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Sankz, Pastor, Route 3, Box 1209 Pratt City, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, 420 Acorn Street, Prichard, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Rocky Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Wood, Pastor, Route 2, Box 63, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
CALIFORNIA	
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor, 5812 Sana Baflo Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver, Pastor, 301 Hayes Street, Bakersfield, California, Clerk, B. Maddox, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green, Pastor, 825 California Avenue, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. E. B. Esters, Pastor, Compton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Moore, Pastor, Delano, California, Convention Expense	25.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. William, Pastor, 5409 South Weston Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, 6006 South Main Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 6612 South Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	400.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. O. Johnson, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00

Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor, 8218 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, Clerk—Mrs. M. Henderson, 2106 Compton Blvd, Compton, California, Messenger, Rev. Mrs. J. Birdsong, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. A. W. Lott, Pastor, 5306 South Denker Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California	25.00
Friendly Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. Earl Hothinson, Pastor, 10101 Avalon Blvd., Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Mrs. Eliane Brown, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, Pastor, 5020 South Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson, Pastor Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	30.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	650.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. A. Nelson, Pastor, Madera, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
William Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Smith, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Wilson, Pastor, Pomona, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Griffen, Pastor, 1241—3rd Street, Richmond, California, Convention Expense	25.00
First Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, 501 Sliener Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. D. Manning Jackson, Pastor, 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	500.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Bedford, Pastor, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Rubin, Pastor, San Francisco, California	50.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. H. Malone, Pastor, 1823 Turk Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. Lewis McFadden, Pastor, 1440 Broadway, P.O. Box 145, Sea Side, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	50.00

Mt. Erid Baptist Church, Rev. Melvin Sarden, Pastor, 511 South 47th Street, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel Z. Henderson, Pastor, 1206 West Second Street, Santa Ana, California 92703, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 19 Crosby Street, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor, 345 W. Worth Street, Stockton, California, Messenger, Mrs. E. M. Paskell, Convention Expense	25.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Dean, Pastor, Stockton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Pastor, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
COLORADO	
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Marigna, Pastor, P.O. Box 699, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Convention Expense	50.00
Messengers, Rev. T. J. Marigna, Rev. L. C. Thomas	
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. Fred Hopson, Pastor, 3148 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colorado, Clerk, Mrs. Mary Fogg, Messengers, Melvin Wilburn, Mrs. Maud Wilburn, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Foster, Pastor, 2957 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastor, 301 Maple Street, La Junta, Colorado, Convention Expense	25.00
DELAWARE	
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams, Pastor, 17 Slaughter Street, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense	25.00
WASHINGTON, D.C.	
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Dr. E. C. Smith, Pastor, 1225 R Street N.W., Washington, D.C., Convention Expense	25.00
New Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Wallis, 1001 East Capitol Street, Washington, D.C., Messenger, E. T. Houston, Convention Expense	25.00
FLORIDA	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hamilton, Pastor, Arcadia, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor, Clewiston, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, Avon Park, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradley, Pastor, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Gilboa Baptist Church, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Pastor, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater South Florida, Mt. Moria Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd, Pastor, Bee Ridge, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, Pastor,	

601 S.W. 4th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. McGhee, Pastor, Brooksville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Pastor, Haines City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Lane, Pastor, 1551 Lee Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Clerk, Sis. Susiana Bordeaux 633 Court E. Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	60.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. V. Palmer, Pastor, 818—6th Street, East, Bradenton, Florida 33505, Convention Expense	100.00
First Providence Baptist Church, Rev. John Frison, Pastor, 1010 King Street, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Pastor, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. P. E. Davenport, Pastor, 708 North Myrtle Street, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Beulah Hill Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Pastor, P. O. Box 535, Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Judson Baptist Church, Rev. J. I. Herring, Pastor, DeFuniak Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Harman, Pastor, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Herring, Pastor, 203 Ann Street, DeFuniak Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Mission Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. L. Lias, Pastor, Eatonville, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
Open Door Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Williams, Pastor, Eatonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor, Grovesand, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jacobs, Pastor, Haines City, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Hughes, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Lane, Pastor, 155 Lee Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32209, Convention Expenses	60.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Adams, Pastor, Belle Glades, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Daniels, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Demps, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McKiss, Pastor, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	500.00

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Jones, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Mitchell, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Hill, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 King's Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	1,000.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey, Pastor, 1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. McClary, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. Harper, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Institutional Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, Pastor, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	250.00
Sand Hill Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Chappell, Pastor, Lake Hamilton, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Alexander, Pastor, Lake Monroe, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Smith, Pastor, Mulberry, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, Pastor, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. L. P. Davis, Pastor, 915 West Chay Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. L. Boatman, Pastor, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	76.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor, Park, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtey, Pastor, Pierce, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jackson E. Jones, Pastor, 1015 North Cove Blvd. Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. I. James, Pastor, 168 North 5th Street, Pahokee, Florida, Clerk, Sis. Pauline Stokes, Convention Expense	25.00
Englewood Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Cavsey, Pastor, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Cavsey, Pastor, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Sutton, Pastor, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00

tor, 724 Hamilton Avenue, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Covington, Pastor, 710 East 7th Court, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. John Rhodes, Pastor, 107 West Larue Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. Savage, Pastor, 2409 North J. Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Pray Wheel Baptist Church, Rev. John Daniels Fairley, Pastor, 2517 North West Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, Plant City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Washington, Pastor, Sandford, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Whitehurst, Pastor, Sandford, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffee, Pastor, South Bay, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, Sandford, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Glover, Pastor, St. Mark Street, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. F. Cubby, Pastor, St. Peter, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. James Jackson, Pastor, 1715 Tangerine Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Oliver Person, Pastor, 1327—22nd Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Lang, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. T. Gordon, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Travelers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Oliver Person, Pastor, 1601—5th Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Travelers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. O. Pearson, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, Sebring, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. D. Hicks, Pastor, 4118 Booker T. Drive, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Institutional Church, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Moring Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Wilson, Pastor, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Grace Mary Baptist Church, Rev. B. Medford, Pastor, 3508 Lindell Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00

St. John Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. F. G. Hilton, Pastor, 4004 Lasalle Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Hermon, Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Scott, Pastor, Tarpon Spring, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia, Baptist Church, Rev. O. S. Stephenson, Pastor, Tarpon Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lias, Pastor, Tinderville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Williamson, Pastor, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Webb, Pastor, 1901 Central Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. I. Anderson, Pastor, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. James, Pastor, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. I. James, 905 Governor St., Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Jones, Pastor, 2511 East Columbus Drive, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem, Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor, Winter Garden, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Columbus Bridges, Pastor, P.O. Box 3165, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
INDIANA	
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. George Pearson, Pastor, 1225 Madison Avenue, Anderson, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Dawson, Pastor, 310 West 5th Street, Connersville, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
McFarland Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. McIntye, Pastor, 521 Mulberry Street, Evansville, Indiana, Convention Expense	40.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, 1519—41st And Martindale, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Lee Sywrlis, Pastor, 1001 Hosbrook Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
College Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. O. W. Armistead, Pastor, 1501 College Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Noel, Pastor, 231 Sood Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Pastor, 1146 South Kenwood—Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. Mark, Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard, Pastor, 1960 Yandes Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 2833 East 25th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Dillard,	



Pastor, 3031 Eastern Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Lost Creek Baptist Church, Rev. Lester Lupsley, Pastor, 3040 North Tree Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Maynard Shepherd, Route 6, Terre Haute, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Pastor, 602 West New York Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 1401 East 15th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Daily, Pastor, 1145 North Shoefield Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. Benjamin Sims, Pastor, 3425 Boulevard Place, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mems, Pastor, 234 West Ray Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Perkins, Pastor, 2325 Harvey Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Convention Expense	75.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor, 1401 Sheppard Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. James R. Bradley, Pastor, 877 Udell Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Pittman, Pastor, 2437 Columbia Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jetter, Pastor, 707 North West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Moore, Pastor, 1848 North Seane Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. I. E. Burton, Pastor, 819 Appersonway Street North, Kokomo, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 705 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Jackson, Pastor, 3115 South Tarrance Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Fred Wilson, Pastor, 3225 South Washington Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Dew, Pastor, 1101 North Macedonia Street, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Williams, Pastor, 1115 East Jackson Street, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Broadus, Pastor, 1700 East Butler Street, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense	

pense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Mallry, Pastor, 300 East Main Street, New Albany, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. E. Floyd, Pastor, 528 East Oak Street, Princeton, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Pastor, 1315 North G. Street, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Paul Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Booker T. West, Pastor, 1502 West Washington Street, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. R. L. White, Pastor, 224 North College Street, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
ILLINOIS	
Way Of Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. Dukes, Pastor, 340 South Cicero Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Main Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Morgan, Pastor, 814 East Galena Blvd., Aurora, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Lenus Terply, Pastor, 219 East Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 South Union Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	300.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Little, Pastor, 942 North Orleans Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatok, Pastor, 3162 West Moroe Street, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Sis. Annie Cody, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. R. Ownens, Pastor, 26 Washington Avenue, Lagrange, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 3358 West Ogden Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Green Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bolden, Pastor, 1049 West Manuette Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
New Pasadena Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. T. Dunson, Pastor, 817 West 73rd Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Blanchard, Pastor, 2400 Warren Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard, Pastor, 240 North Kedzie Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
First Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Cops, Pastor, 1247 West Roosevelt Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Ledbetter, Pastor, 2151 West Washington Blvd. Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. E. Sercye, Pastor, 3642 West Roosevelt Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00

Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White, Pastor, 1225 South Kedsie Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 Vincennes Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. U. Richardson, Pastor, 2841 West Washington Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. James A. Horton, Pastor, 1956 West Warren Blvd. Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	250.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor, 7818 Normal Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. Alice Shelton, Convention Expense	100.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. V. Horth, Pastor, 3120 Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. James Bass, Pastor, 7602 South Pulaski Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor, 415 West Englewood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. R. L. Burrell, Convention Expense	200.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor, 740 East 75th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, 1113 Clark Street, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. Bowie, Pastor, Grant Avenue Whitesboro Street Galesburg, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Wallace Sykes, Pastor, 416 South 13th Avenue, Maywood, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. Ramond Nash, Pastor, 1026 Neuby Street, Mt. Vernon, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. James C. Hawthorne, Pastor, 139 South Monticello Street, Robbins, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
KENTUCKY	
Elevated Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, Pastor, Franklin, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, Pastor, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Independent Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Mills Jr., Pastor, 541 Box, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Dawson, Pastor, 901 South 40th Street, Louisville, Kentucky 40211	
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Payne, South Hancock Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, 2026 Parkway—Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. Pastor,	

West Chestnut Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	65.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Whitlock, Pastor, South Hancock Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Callaway, Pastor, 714 Wenzell Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Dr. E. M. Elmore, Pastor, 619 Lampkin Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	55.00
Southern Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kerby, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. William Calvin, Pastor, Lebanon, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Dr. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, College Street, Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, Shievyville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
First Summerset Baptist Church, Dr. G. W. Oneal, Pastor, 306 South Maple, Summerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, Taylorville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
KANSAS	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. James Wilkes, Pastor, 2620 North 5th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. Lummie Melbon, Pastor, 400 North 13th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Clerk, Sis. Irene Swan, 917 Wavelly—Convention Expense	25.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Carrington, Pastor, 1334 North Hydraulic Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Stranger Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookins, Pastor, 2621 North Grove Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Albert Colbert, Pastor, 4600 Cleveland Street, Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
LOUISIANA	
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Willard Vernon, Pastor, Amite, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Pullen, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. Lawrence, Baptist Church, Rev. D. Smith, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Rax, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Simmons, Pastor, 1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams, Pastor, P.O. Box 1051 Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Winsey, Pastor, 3115 Newton Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Morris, Pastor,	

1743 Convention Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	125.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. M. Hawkins, Pastor, 2606 Sheldon Drive, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrew, Pastor, 967 North 31st Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Burrell, Pastor, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Shumake, Pastor, 801—3rd Avenue Bogalusa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Pastor, De Ridder, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. John Wilkerson, Pastor, 201 South Mattlet Street, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Sweet Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Primus, Pastor, Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greenfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mison, Pastor, Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Minual Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Neal, Pastor, Metro, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, 336 Profit Street, Mavero, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Peter Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jackson, Pastor, 3035 Broadway, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor, 224 South Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
True Love Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jackson, Pastor, 2710 Phillips Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis Jr., 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	300.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Chris Marshall, Pastor, 3513 Fourth Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Felton Raphael, Pastor, 7012 Colapissa Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	30.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. Ennet F. Lockley, Pastor, 2008 Marigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Bemiss, Pastor, 1427 North Galves Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Gomez, Pastor, 406 Adams Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Housey, Pastor, Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Greater Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Ellis, Pastor, 4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Newman, Pastor, 1763 North Derbigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 2828 Fourth Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Third Baptist Church, Rev. Dave A. Dennis, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Sullen, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Milton Neville Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. W. Watt, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Battle Ground Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Gant, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Galatian Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Truft, Pastor, 1821 North Villere Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Historic Second Baptist Church, Rev. T. N. Washington, Pastor, 2606 Marengo Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor, 2256 Agriculture Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
South Fourth Union Baptist Church, Rev. Dace Dennis, Pastor, 2814 Gentilly Blvd. New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor, 2847 Athene Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. Gaines, Pastor, 2419 South Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, Sis. Bessie Ross, Convention Expense	25.00
New Home Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Robert C. Blakes, Pastor, 3140 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Lewis, Pastor, 3219 Danneel Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. K. Wilderson, Pastor, 3321 Audbon Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Ruben Lemon, Pastor, 2024 North Tonti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Genesis Baptist Church, Rev. I. Thornton, Pastor, 1819 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis Jr., Pastor, 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Rosedale Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Darby, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. Horce Brown, Pastor, 3123 North Tonti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Terry, Pastor, 1438	

Alabo Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor, 2030 Forestall Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor, St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beachman, Pastor, 1220 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Enphris Minis, Pastor, 4610 Slton Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Pastor, 532 Champclark Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Leonard W. Howens, Pastor, 1945 Laurcll Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Pastor, 1501 Cooper Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Pastor, Route 4 Box 114, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Pennywell, Pastor, 2016 Rumcll Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Rev. John Henry James, Pastor, 301 East 81st Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Blade, Pastor, 2426 Holly Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Hardy Jr., Pastor, 4918 Ralph Place, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 1547 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New East Side Baptist Church, Rev. A. Tinker, Pastor, 1808 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor, 1948 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Odom, Pastor, 616 Morell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Bright Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimbley, Pastor, 233-78th Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Jones, Pastor, 854 Williamson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	300.00
West Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, 3926 Hollowood Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. I. Thomas, Pastor, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jones, Pastor, Ville Platte, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
MISSOURI	
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Dr. John W. Williams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Albert Colbert, Pastor, 4600 Cleveland Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen, Pastor, 2455 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Easley, Pastor, 3100 East 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	135.00
New White Stone Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Summitt, Pastor, 3629 College Street, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Montgomery, Pastor, 4168 West Bell Street, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
MICHIGAN	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Davis, Pastor, 408 North Superior Street, Albion, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, 321 West Center Street, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Wheeler, Pastor, P.O. Box 173 Albion, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Pastor, 1745 Highland Avenue, Benton Harbor, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
New Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. McAfee, Pastor, 287 South Crystal Street, Benton Harbor, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Brantley, Pastor, 14201 Arlington Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Holly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Gardner, Pastor, 506 Kirby Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Sis. A. L. Lewis, Convention Expense	35.00
Ceder Grove Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Motley, Pastor, 13220 Wodrow Weston, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Br. E. Motley, Messenger, Sis. Mary Lue Motley, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. Claude Bostic, Pastor, 9179 Delmar Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Charles E. Glover, Pas-	

tor, 1746 West Chicago Blvd. Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Blackmon, Pastor, 7345 West Chicago Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Fountain Of Life Baptist Church, Rev. H. Crawford, Pastor, 9934 Holmur Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. M. Gardener, Pastor, 908 Gull Road, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Beular Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Blow, Pastor, 2601 Manz Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	100.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor, 2222 Superior Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey, Pastor, 2429 Riordun Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Whicher, Pastor, 2508 Glade Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Hunt, Pastor, 2031 Riorden Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
MISSISSIPPI	
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor, 703 Main Street, Biloxie, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
Owens Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Payton, Pastor, 1223 Marion Avenue, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense	75.00
Sunflower Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Alford, Pastor, Route 2—Foxworth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankinship, Pastor, Route 2—Box 290 Foxworth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	75.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Tylor, Pastor, Gulfport, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Round Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	75.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	125.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Pastor, Laurel, Mississippi, Messenger, Mrs. Mary Clark, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Chapman, Pastor, 322 North Street, Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Beaver Meadow Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, Pastor, 649 Skip—Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense	200.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. William, Pastor, 830 East Live Oak Street, Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankinship, Pastor, Prentiss, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
MARYLAND	
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. William Brown, Pastor, 1818 East Chash Street, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense	100.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor, 2821 Grant Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Sis. Eahine Harvey, Convention Expense	50.00
Israel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Mead, Pastor, 1413 North Central Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Sis. Eugene Tuson, 2315 Hoffman Street, Convention Expense	50.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor, 1519 Alvoston Street, Clerk, Sis. Cathern McCoy, Messenger, Rev. Joseph Culp, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. John H. Clark, Pastor, Route 2 Box 196—Sovern, Maryland, Convention Expense	100.00
NEW YORK	
Zion Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. G. Washington, Pastor, 165 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	100.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington, Pastor, 168 Hoyt Street, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	25.00
Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans, Pastor, 156 East Pine Street, Long Beach, New York, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. D. A. Rooks, Pastor, 49 South Street, Patchogue, New York, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. R. Williams, Pastor, 236 Freemont Street, Rochester, New York, Clerk, Mrs. Ora Lee Reed, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. Williams, Pastor, P.O. Box 178—1359 East Lake Road—Williamson, New York, Clerk, Mrs. Versie Mae Hill, Convention Expense	25.00
NEW MEXICO	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor, 1506 Edith Street, South East, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Watkins, Pastor, 1122 East Midwest Street, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
NORTH CAROLINA	
World Wide Baptist Tabernacle, Rev. Westly Grant Sr., Pastor, 97 Choctaw Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Clerk, Mrs. A. M. Grant, Convention Expense	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Broodus Williams, Pastor, 26 Water Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Clerk, Mrs. Pauline Flemming, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Raper, Pastor, 334 Weathers Street, Shelby, North Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
OKLAHOMA	
New Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore, Pastor, P.O. Box 405, Hugo, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00

St. Elmore Baptist Church, Rev. A. Haynes, Pastor, Box 533 Lawton, Oklahoma, Clerk, Mrs. C. V. Cordwell, Convention Expense	25.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. James, Pastor, 2101 Roosevelt Street, Lawton, Oklahoma, Clerk, Sis. Estella Capeland, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. Z. S. Stevenson, Pastor, 1612 Douglas Street, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones, Pastor, 502 Garner Street, Lawton, Oklahoma, Clerk, Sis. Ruby Mc-Mata, 518 Rancoak Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore, Pastor, P.O. Box 1176 Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor, 428 North 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 636 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Clerk, Sis. B. E. Williams, Reeves Station, Convention Expense	50.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. Wilson, Pastor, 801 North East 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
Siloam Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross, Pastor, 1912 Peach-tree Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Bratton, Pastor, 2140 Kelly Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Marshall Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. M. Howard, Pastor, 3045 North East 16th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor, 3220 North East 14th Place, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Messenger, Mrs. T. Harris Brown, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor, 500 North East 12th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 500 Central Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Houston, Pastor, 2100 North East 27th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Clerk, Mrs. Atha Dillard, Convention Expense	1,100.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor, 1227 North Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	1,100.00
OHIO	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Brantley, Pastor, Columbus, Ohio, Convention Expense	50.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham, Pastor, St. Clair and Alakeson Streets, Columbus, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh Jr., Pastor, Convention Expense	25.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Hayles, Pastor, 7401 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor,	

6434 Simpson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangram, Pastor, 710 South Croseewt Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams, Pastor, 704 Goshen Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Harrington, Pastor, 5731 Peabody Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman, Pastor, 2303 West Second Street, Dayton Ohio, Convention Expense	50.00
OREGON	
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder, Pastor, 103 North East Morris Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	50.00
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor, 3132 North Vancouver Avenue—Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	50.00
PENNSYLVANIA	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Robinson, Pastor, 157 Church Street, Downingtown, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Somerville, Pastor, 612 East Jefferson Street, Media, Pennsylvania, Clerk, Sis. Reby Henry, Convention Expense	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th And Green Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Clerk, Miss Thelma Williams, Convention Expense	100.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Walker, Pastor, 805 Washington Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Clerk, J. B. Denly, Convention Expense	100.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburn, Pastor, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus Alexander, Pastor, 1001 Live Oak Street, Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Dawson, Pastor, Charleston, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Aiken Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor, Easley, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Tubernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, 403 South Hudson Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Maple Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones, Pastor, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, Greenville South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Spring Field Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. Johnson, Pastor, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	150.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen, Pastor, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00

Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Versan, Pastor, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Besselrin, Pastor, Pawleys Island, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
TENNESSEE	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jerkins, Pastor, Gen. Del. Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Daniel W. Bender, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Johnson, Pastor, 3411 Albion Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1215 Villa Place, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Higgins, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. Britt, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena St., Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Bender, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Swift Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. Scott Howard, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist West Nashville, Rev. W. H. Jenkins, Pastor, 525 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Jackson Street Baptist Church, Rev. Harris, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist Church, Dr. J. L. Campbell, Pastor, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. Myers, Pastor, 15th & Horton St., Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
TEXAS	
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. L. Wilson, Pastor, 1700 East 16th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Bacon, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Ous D. Davis, Pastor, 5004 Reffin Lane, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Robert R. Williams, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Sneas, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Lincoln Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Robinson, Pastor, 2215 East 8th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, 1507 East 14th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. U. L. Sanders, Pastor, 527 Forsythe Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. James L. Denson, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Messenger, Mrs. M. V. Moroggins, 2515 Nora Street, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. I. Lott, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Pastor, 601 Cordell, Brownwood, Texas 76801, Convention Expense	25.00
Rehel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Cunningham, Pastor, Bay City, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Domonique, Pastor, 1130 Carver Street, Bay Town, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor, 112 North Burke Street, Beeville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Josklin, Pastor, Bloomington, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor, Brenham, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. M. Majors, Pastor, 621 Booker Street, Waco, Texas, Clerk, Emmer Lewis, 110 North Corsicana, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor, P.O. Box 925 Conroe, Texas, Clerk, Sis. N. Jones, Convention Expense	100.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Pastor, 1705 Birch Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold Branch, Pastor, 5445 Greenwood Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor, 1109 Waco Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Allen O. Gray, Pastor, 1811 Peabody Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Roans Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor, 911 South 5th Street, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor, 911 South 5th Street, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Alta Mesa Park Baptist Church, Rev. Robinson, Pastor, 2939 Palo Alto Drive, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00



New Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis H. Williams, Pastor, 2735 Morder Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Spears, Pastor, 3919 West Moreland Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Alvin White, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Christ Willing Worker Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Johnson, Pastor, 2213 Lowery Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor, 2019 Allen Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Rowe, Pastor, 3919 Munger Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75204, Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. C. Smith, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Batty, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Hunter, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Bradford, Pastor, 3306 Carpenter Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest Baptist Church, Rev. C. R. Jackson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater People Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. McNight, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. Moore, Pastor, 1406 Nomas Street, Dallas, Texas 75212, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Gill, Pastor, 2224 Jordan Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Prince, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Voice, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. Baukman, Pastor, 1932 Denison Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Deliverance Baptist Church, Rev. C. Clark, Pastor, 2135 Custer Drive, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Caraly Brooks, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Mitchell, Pastor, 1320 Grinnell Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Kathryn Wyatt, Convention Expense	50.00
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Maud Sheffield, Convention Expense	50.00
Rose Of Sharon Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Toney Jr. Pastor, 4609 Leland Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Modell Procter, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McNeil,	

Pastor, 3817 Oakland Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Nean Liyad, Convention Expense	30.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. H. Humphery, Pastor, El Paso, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor, 5312 Haughton Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Elm Grove Baptist Church, Rev. G. Benson, Pastor, 1344 East Harvey Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Singleton, Pastor, 120 Baurhine Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. M. S. Horston, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. (No Pastor's name given) Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holiday, Pastor, 210 Harding Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Brown, Pastor, 1000 Judd Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. Nehemiah Davis, Pastor, 1801 Evans Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. M. S. Houston, Pastor, 1000 Judze Street, Fort Worth, Texas, 7615 Convention Expense	25.00
St. Rangers Baptist Rest Church, Rev. L. Haidfield, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. W. L. Brown, Personal Pledge, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegman, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	300.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Briscoe, Pastor, 5312 Libbey Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Scurry, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chew, Pastor, 2823 North Houston Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
May Field Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Green, Pastor, 2102 Amanda Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Davis, Pastor, Greenville, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, 1018—52nd Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Easley, Pastor, 3215 Broadway Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, John Clark, Convention Expense	25.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Davenport, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00



Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Brown, Pastor, 1233— 22nd Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, E. Sanders, Con- vention Expense	25.00
Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Battle, Pastor, 3601 Avenue L, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Johnson, Pastor, 2127—37th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Pastor, 911—40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Sis. E. Williams, 3901 Avenue H.—Messengers, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Sis. A. L. Hamilton, Sis. Fannie Daniels, Sis. Pearlie Shiloh, Convention Expense	125.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Gates, Pastor, 2728 Avenue K, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Avenue L Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor, 2612 South Avenue L, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	250.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Johnson, Pastor, 2723 H. Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Sis. D. Bateste, Convention Expense	25.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Sargeant, Pastor, 3009 M. Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, M. Watson, Con- vention Expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Jones, Pastor, P. Avenue, Huntsville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Daws, Pastor, 2106 Sayles Street, Greenville, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Bullock, Pastor, Hearne, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford, Pastor, Convention Expense	75.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Huey, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Trinity First Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, 5610 Wiley Vale Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford, Pastor, Houston, Texas	25.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. O. B. Brent, Pastor, 4120 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Ex- pense	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edwards Jr., Pastor, 4307 Cadmus Street, Houston 22, Texas, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Lily Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Powell, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Baily, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Wiley L. Dunn, Pastor, 3221 Bain Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Daniels, Pastor, 6113 Jensen Drive, Houston, Texas, Con- vention Expense	25.00

Providence Baptist Church, Rev. K. C. Mason, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Re Wood Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Rutherford, Pas- tor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2702 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince, Pastor, 3515 Yellowston Street, Houston, Texas, Con- vention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor, 5902 Beall Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Maudess Thorton, Convention Expense	500.00
New Loyalty Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Rewals, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh American Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell, Pas- tor, 5708 Wayne Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Myrtle Wardell, Convention Expense	100.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Pas- tor, 1621 Pleasantville Dr. Houston, Texas Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. Kimble, Pastor, Hous- ton, Texas, Convention Expense	230.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. Lean Everett, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Clerk, M. L. Collins, Convention Ex- pense	50.00
Good Samaritan Missionary Baptist Church, Louis Blount, Pastor, 5901 Cavalcade, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Cammie Jones, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pas- tor, 7818 North Main Street, Houston, Texas, Con- vention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Gaston, Pastor, 1362 Bisbee Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Y. Hogan, Con- vention Expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Evans, Pastor, No City Given—Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fifth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Brannon, Pastor, P.O. Box 60894—Houston, Texas, Clerk, Jesse Perry, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Horeh Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Smith, Pastor, 1205 Victor Street, Houston 19 Texas, Clerk, Sis. Wilmar Gilliam—Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. (No Pastor), 611 Grove Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Burks Sr. Pastor, 4817 Winnetka Street, Houston, Texas, 77021, Convention Expense	25.00
Loyal Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Sawprn, Pastor, 3901 North Mac Greggs Avenue, Houston, Texas, Con- vention Expense	25.00
New Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Scott, Pastor, 3517 Market Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
First South Main Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edwards Jr. No City—Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Prospect Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Smith, Pastor, Kainos City, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Marlboro Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Abercrombie, Pastor, P.O. Box 644, Killeen, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Groves, Pastor, No City—Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Regular Baptist Church, Rev. C. R. Rees, Pastor, No City—Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinia Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Mitchell, Pastor, No City—Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Davis Hall, Pastor, No City—Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
True Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Allen, Pastor, No City—Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rocky Spring Baptist Church, Rev. C. Wright, Pastor, Texas—Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Johnson, Pastor, Texas—Convention Expense	25.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Dixon, Pastor, Texas—Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Markey, Pastor, Texas—Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. H. Harris, Pastor, Texas—Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev.—Texas—Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Andrews, Pastor, Texas—Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert Johnson, Pastor, Texas—Convention Expense	50.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev.—Texas—Convention Expense	100.00
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Chaney, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Lyons Unity Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Harris, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie Jr., Pastor, 7102 West Main Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Durden, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Harks, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Gilbert, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	180.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Providence Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Bowie, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Christ an Home Baptist Church, Rev. Mitchell W. Moore, Pastor, 3436 Kosabie Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, 2708 Webster Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00

Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev.—(No Name Given), 906 East 32½ Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. E. H. Branch, Pastor, 4919 Rosedale Circle, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, 4301 Weaver Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	24.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. Blaylock, Pastor, 6715 Shotwel Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Sis. W. S. Dean, Convention Expense	100.00
East Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Farris, Pastor, Larkspur Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, H. O. Harris, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, 2802 Elgin, Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Ruth Davis, Convention Expense	50.00
Truevine Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Warshem, Pastor, 6304 Lercher Drive, Houston, Texas, Clerk, W. T. Jackson, Convention Expense	25.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Pastor, 2934 Brackenridge Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Sis. D. Brown, Convention Expense	100.00
Fifth Word Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McIveen, Pastor, 4300 Noble Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edwards Jr., Pastor, 4307 Cadmus Street, Houston, (22) Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Driver, Pastor, 628 North Jackson Street, Jacksonville, Texas	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. V. Everoge, Pastor, Kerville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. E. N. Franklin, Pastor, 2367 Burnett Street, Luling, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Lockett, Pastor, 206 East Nelson Street, Long View, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Adell Royd, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. H. Dalphus, Pastor, P.O. Box 1131 Lufkin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. I. H. Hilliard, Pastor, 705 South East Second Avenue, Mineral Wells, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Ora Lee Brown, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. James Gentry, Pastor, 512 West John Street, Frago, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Madison Bagile, Pastor, 1048 West Gulf Way Drive, Port Arthur, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Campbell, Pastor, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Cherry, Pastor, 730 East Avenue, F. Robstown, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrims Baptist Church, Rev. Philip Brown, Pastor,	

611 East Wall Street, Refugio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. Duncan, Pastor, 1909 Nebraska Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGruder, Pastor, 100 East College Street, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Trind Stone Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Brown, Pastor, 551 Canton Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Coliseum Park Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Gaskin, Pastor, 102 Hub Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Johnson, Pastor, 818 North Mittmar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Star Baptist Church, Rev. James Jordan, Pastor, 830 Virginia Blvd. San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
West Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Applewhite, Pastor, 319 Harlencia Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Stranger Temple Baptist Church, Rev. V. W. McClure, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. John A. Hall, Pastor, 3062 Nebraska Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. David Smith, Pastor, 1911 Mantain Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor, 907 Piedmont Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, C. Handson, Convention Expense	1,000.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Richirelp, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Rector, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion First Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Black, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Cansord, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Stewart, Pastor, 726 Maryland Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	80.00
Greater Mt. Alen Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Hyrd, Pastor, 2106 West Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Sis. E. R. Taylor, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, Pastor, Seguin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, Taylor, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson, Pastor, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. B. C. Green, Pastor, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. Herbert Roykin, Pastor, 801	

South 39th Street, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Brodus, Pastor, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Randon, Pastor, 209 East North Street, Victoria, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Katherine Mosley, Convention Expense	50.00
Tolivers Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Adams, Pastor, 1402 Elm Street, Waco, Texas, Clerk, Bros. J. M. Thompson—Messenger, Sis. Gennela Mack, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper Jr., Pastor, 1205 South 2nd Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, Pastor, 915 North 6th Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. L. Barbee, Pastor, 513 Ft. North Street, Wichita Falls, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. L. L. Gordon, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, Pastor, Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Samaria Baptist Church, Rev. K. K. Wells, Pastor, Waxahatchie, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Pastor, 205 Egger Street, Waxahatchie, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
VIRGINIA	
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Dr. Henry W. Walker, Pastor, 2940 Croprow Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Clerk, Mrs. Virginia D. Randoff, Convention Expense	200.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Dr. A. R. Walker, Pastor, 6111 Virginia Avenue, Portsmouth, Virginia, Convention Expense	25.00
WASHINGTON	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Charles J. Walker, 4650 Werner Road, Bremerton, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 124—21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. George G. Ware, Pastor, 1314 East Sprin Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, Pastor, 2520 South Dearborn Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mathews Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor, 630 Arthur Street, South, Spokane, Washington, Convention Expense	75.00
PERSONAL ENROLLMENT	
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Whitter, Pastor, 815 Sycamore Street, Duncan, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00

Rev. A. A. Williams, P.O. Box 221, Wrightsville, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. S. G. Miller, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	5.00
Palm Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. English, Compton, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Holy Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. English, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Mrs. Rosie Jetter, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Small, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Speech, 1409 South Broadway Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Robert George, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	10.00
James Hunter, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. B. Willis, 812 Haight Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. Ray Johnson, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. P. L. Glover, 650 East 10th Street, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, Rev. Paul E. Davis, P.O. Box 241 Benton, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
A. W. Parker, Route 2 Box 340 Bogalusa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
W. Random McClelland, 2218 Josephin Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Leon Parks, 2143 Pine Hill Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. W. Odom, 625 West 66th Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. Green, 306 Bataan South West, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. James McDaniel, 711 Jackson Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	15.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Evans, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. James P. Fegan, P.O. Box 733 Porger, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. McGary, 1005 Vine Street, Spencer, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. H. E. Carbin, 1227 North Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Joshua Grave, 13 Meadow Brook Drive, Coatesville, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	15.00
Morris College, Dr. O. R. Reuben, Sumter, South Carolina, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. D. Roberson, 719 1/2 Willow Street, Bay Town, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
M. G. Harris, Byron, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Issa Moore, 1415 Stillman Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. John H. Mosley, 627 North McCampbell Street,	

Aransas Pass, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Ben Washington Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph R. Sheppard, 431 Avenue I, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
C. H. Allen, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Finnce, 1000 Judol Street, Forney, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Pleasant Home Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Chase, 504 Paradise Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
North Side Antioch, Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Hickman, 1811 Steven Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. Richardson, 603 Bezerte Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. H. Dolphus, P.O. Box 1131 Lufkin, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. R. Miller, 127 Magendie Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. W. Smith, 114 Fairfax, Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Denver Heights Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Alexander, 401 Porter Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Good Will Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Franklin, 703 Dakota Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. M. H. Evans, 1102 Wyoming Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. Hamilton, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. Malone, Seguin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. Beasley, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. O. McDade, 202 Wyatt Street, Waxahachie, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Dr. A. R. Walker, 2801 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Virginia, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, P.O. Box 3303, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
DISTRICT ASSOCIATION'S	
Union District Association, Rev. Preston Vencent, Moderator, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Union District Association, Rev. Preston Vencent, Moderator, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Moderator, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
Salt River District Association, Rev. S. A. Dabner, Moderator, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
South River District Association, Rev. S. A. Dabner, Moderator, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern Shore Progressive Association, Rev. E. D. Wormack, Moderator, P.O. Box 43, Atmore, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Village Spring Manly Association, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Moderator, 4344—30th Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Moderator, 66—17th Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	60.00

Progressive District Association, Rev. J. R. Walker, Moderator, Pratt City, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley Association, Rev. S. L. Woods, Moderator, Route 2, Box 63, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense	100.00
San Joaquin Baptist Association, Rev. T. Toliver, Moderator, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John District Association, Rev. H. A. Green, Moderator, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Pacific District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Moderator, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Salem Baptist Association, Rev. A. W. Lott, Moderator, 5306 South Benker Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mount Zion Baptist Association, Rev. Edw. Stovall, Moderator, 501 Steiner Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Colorado General Association, Rev. E. Ray Johnson, Moderator, P.O. Box 2114, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Moderator, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	50.00
New Gulf Coast Association, Rev. Charles P. Price, Moderator, P.O. Box 573, Apalachicola, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Moderator, P.O. Box 535 Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator, Bellgrade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Kissimmee Valley Association, Rev. O. D. Williams, Moderator, 601 South West 4th Street, Clewiston, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
East Florida and Bethany, District Association, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Moderator, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Peace Union, Association, Rev. T. J. Bradford, Moderator, Convention Expense	125.00
First Baptist South Florida Association, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Moderator, 932 North Dakota, Lackland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second West Florida Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. J. Herring, Moderator, 203 Ann Street, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Florida 32570, Convention Expense	50.00
Freedmen Association, Dr. John Francis Jr., Moderator, 2008 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Equal Right Progressive Association, Rev. E. L. Causey, Moderator, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Central Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator, Sandford, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Gulf Coast District Association, Rev. Thilford Williams, Moderator, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

Union Foreign Association, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Moderator, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Association, Rev. I. Anderson, Moderator, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Northwood River Baptist District Association Of Illinois, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Moderator, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. C. Boldon, Moderator, 1049 West Masquette Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Association, Rev. F. P. Piper, Moderator, 3358 West Ogden Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	125.00
Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. L. Turley, Moderator, 217 East Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Moderator, 1332 West 28th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
North Western District Association, Rev. J. O. Shead, Moderator, 721 South Kaley, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Freedman Association, Dr. John Francis Jr., Moderator, 2008 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Independent Baptist Association of Louisiana, Rev. L. C. Smith, Moderator, Shreveport, Louisiana, 3926 Hollow-wood Street, Convention Expense	50.00
Educational and Missionary Association, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Moderator, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Third District Association, Rev. Willard Vernon, Moderator, Arnite, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Ragne Chitto Association, Rev. Willard Vernon, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
South West Baptist Association, Rev. John Wilkerson, Moderator, 201 Mallette Street, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Rev. G. A. Beecham, Moderator, 2200 Louisa Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Hermon District Association, Rev. E. E. Jones, Moderator, 854 Williamson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Union District Association, Rev. Preston Allen, Moderator, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
Springhill District Association, Rev. C. J. Lowe, Moderator, Corinth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
East Pearl River Association, Rev. A. G. Payton, Moderator, 1223 Marion Avenue, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
North Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. L. C. Cook, Moderator, Prairie, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Association, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Moderator, 719 Crosby Street, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Eastern Progressive District Association Of Michigan, Rev. Aaron Blackmon, Moderator, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00

Western District Association Of Michigan, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Moderator, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Of New Mexico, Rev. V. J. Lawhorn, Moderator, Basewell, New Mexico, Clerk, Sis. G. Scott, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	50.00
Mud Creek Baptist Association, Rev. H. B. Fugerson, Moderator, Carribon Road, Ashville, North Carolina, Clerk, Mrs. Dorothy Sullivan, Convention Expense	100.00
L. I. Progressive District Association, Rev. W. J. Pittman, Moderator, 123 East 3rd Avenue, Bay Shore, New York, Convention Expense	50.00
North Eastern District Association, Rev. H. Burleigh, Moderator, Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. William A. Haynes, Moderator, P.O. Box 633, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, 438 North 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Messengers, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Rev. J. P. Fagan, Mrs. L. M. Ousley, Mrs. Mary Clark, Convention Expense	50.00
Southwest Creek and Seminole District Association, Rev. A. R. Woodfork, Moderator, Seminole, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Salem General Association, Rev. M. T. Sumerville, Moderator, 412 East Jefferson Street, Media, Pennsylvania, Clerk, Sis. Doris Carter, Convention Expense	100.00
Nashville City Missionary Baptist District Association, Rev. H. M. Stockard, Moderator, 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Regular District Association Of Texas, Rev. J. W. Robinson, Moderator, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Landmark District Association Of Texas, Rev. G. M. Releford, Moderator, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association Of Texas, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Good Hope Western District Association Of Texas, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist District Association, Rev. J. S. Curry, Moderator, P.O. Box 925, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Regular New Home Association, Rev. A. W. Ray, Moderator, Centerville, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Moderator, 1705 Bereh Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. G. W. Edwards, Moderator, Cuero, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Missionary District Association Of Texas, Rev. B. C. Battle, Moderator, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Peaceful Evergreen Association, Rev. R. C. McNeil, Moderator, 2817 South Oakland Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	60.00
Unity Missionary Baptist District Association, Rev. A. H.	

Haggerty, Moderator, 1331 Fernwood Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Rising Star District Association, Rev. E. McNight, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Travelers District Association Of Texas, Rev. E. W. Roberson, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Elm Grove District Association, (No Name Given) Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lovely Sunset District Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, Moderator, 1825 Manhattan Drive, Lubbock, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope Association, Rev. G. O. Jackson, Moderator, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern District Association, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Moderator, 2006 West Poplar Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Missionary Association, Baptist General Association, Dr. E. S. Branch Moderator, 3221 Southmore Blvd., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	501.00
General Bowen Association, Rev. O. B. Brent, Moderator, 4420 Lyons Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Dr. S. L. Farris, Moderator, Lark Spur Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Baptist Missionary Association, Rev. P. Blalock, Moderator, 1715 Shotwell Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, M. Jackson, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Association, Rev. C. H. Dorden, Moderator, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Puritan Missionary Baptist Association Of Texas, Rev. P. L. Williams, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
North East District Association, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Moderator, 2934 Brackenridge Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Landmark Association, Rev. N. S. Brown, Moderator, 3214 Jarvis Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Rev. Leon Ford, Convention Expense	50.00
Falls County Association, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Moderator, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Emmanuel District Association, Rev. I. M. Murry, Moderator, 904 Coleman Street, P.O. Box 584 Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Guadalupe Baptist Association, Rev. C. W. Blackman, Moderator, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Guadalupe Landmark District Association Of Texas, Rev. C. L. McKenzie, Moderator, 1247 Lambrando Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Lincoln District Association, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator, 810 South 38th Street, Temple, Texas, Clerk, Rev. H. Boykins, Convention Expense	250.00
Progressive Zion District Association, Rev. L. Beasley, Moderator, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, 1100 Oakwood Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

Fellowship District Association Of Texas, Rev. R. L. Robinson, Moderator, Texas, Convention Expense ---- 25.00

## STATE CONVENTION

New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. E. Townsend, President, 3406—31st Place North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense ---- 300.00

General Missionary State Convention Of Arkansas, Rev. O. D. Woods, President, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

General Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. M. Hall, President, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Union General Convention, Rev. T. T. Turner, President, 915 East 41st Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Mt. Zion Union Baptist Convention, Dr. J. H. Williams, President, 17 Slaughter Street, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Progressive Baptist State Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams, President, Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense ---- 515.00

Missionary And Educational State Convention, Rev. A. H. Parker, President, 617 East Jackson St., Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense ---- 125.00

Illinois Baptist State Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo, President, 3939 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, J. W. R. Owens, 17, Sawyer Street, Convention Expense ---- 500.00

La Grange, Illinois

Indiana Baptist State Convention, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, President, 1848 East Fall Creek, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense ---- 150.00

State Convention Of Kentucky, Rev. G. W. Oneal, President, 306 South Maple Street, Summerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

General Progressive State Convention Of Louisiana, Rev. B. J. Smith, President, Convention Expense ---- 160.00

Louisiana Home And Foreign Mission Convention, Dr. J. D. Thomas, President, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, C. N. Morris, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. G. E. Galloway, President, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense ---- 200.00

Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Grantlay Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

General Baptist Convention Of Missouri And Kansas, Dr. John W. Williams, President, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

South Missionary State Convention, Dr. R. W. Woullard, President, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Garden State Convention Of New Jersey, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, Newark, New Jersey, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. D. Washington, President, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

General Baptist Convention, Dr. J. W. White, President, 211 Ashfold Avenue, Ashville, North Carolina, Clerk, Dr. O. L. Shenill, Raleigh North Carolina, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Missionary General Baptist State Convention, Dr. H. R. Watkins, President, 1122 East Midwest, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Ohio State Convention, Rev. E. D. Thompson, President, 6434 Simpson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense ---- 50.00

General Baptist Convention Of Oklahoma, Rev. D. C. Cooksey Jr., President, 1227 North Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Clerk, James P. Fagen, Convention Expense ---- 500.00

Baptist Missionary And Education Convention Of Oklahoma, Rev. M. Howard, President, 3045 North East 16th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

General Baptist Convention Of North West, Rev. O. B. Williams, President, 1023 North Ainsworth Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense ---- 75.00

Baptist Missionary And Education Convention Of South Carolina, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Clerk, Rev. R. E. Fishbourn, 211 Abraham Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense ---- 315.00

Corinthian Baptist Convention, Rev. H. M. Stockard, President, 523—2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense ---- 50.00

Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Tennessee, Dr. J. L. Campbell, President, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Clerk, Rev. N. S. Jones, 523—2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense ---- 200.00

American Baptist Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, President, 607 Piedmont Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, A. R. Boylan, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense ---- 500.00

Missionary Baptist General Convention, Dr. M. L. Price, President, Trullay Avenue Houston, Texas, Clerk, J. M. Bowie, 3401 Southmore Street, Convention Expense ---- 500.00

Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. W. Brent, President, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

Virginia State Convention, Dr. W. M. Brown, President, 703 Delaware Avenue, New Port News, Virginia, Clerk, Dr. T. E. Homes, 2102 Florida Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia, Convention Expense ---- 200.00

## ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BOARD

February 26-29, 1968

## ARKANSAS

First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense ---- 100.00

## ALABAMA

Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, 3406—31st Place, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense ---- 25.00

Zion Spring Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Johnson, Pastor, Route 6, Box 662, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense ---- 25.00

Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend,



Pastor, 3405—31st Place, North Leeds, Alabama, Convention Expense	15.00
COLORADO	
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. F. Hopson, Pastor, 3148 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. John T. Walker, Pastor, 3148 Humbolt Street, Denver, Colorado, Clerk, Mrs. Erma Lee Boone, Convention Expense	25.00
CALIFORNIA	
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Dr. Earl Pleasant, Pastor, 43rd And Figuero Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, 4501 South Compton Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	125.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 South Central Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Tabor Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 1722 Virginia Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	75.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, Pastor, 5020 Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Evening Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brent, Pastor, 211 West 59th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Pastor, 5046 South Tegueros Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richard, Pastor, 408 West McArthur Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	20.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Davis, Fisher, Pastor, 135 West Washington Street, Pasadena, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. Manning Jackson, Pastor, 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
FLORIDA	
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Adams, Pastor, 532 South West 9th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Hartley, Pastor, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 Kings Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, Pastor, 607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor,	

314 South Paramount Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
ILLINOIS	
The New Covenant Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Thurston, Pastor, 740—77th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Frank K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 South Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	125.00
Main Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Morgan, Pastor, 814 East Glens Blvd., Aurora, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Pastor, 26 Washington Street, La Grange, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. James H. Horton, Pastor, 1956 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Rev. W. N. Daniel, Antioch Baptist Church, 415 West Englewood Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Dr. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill, Pastor, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	110.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 Union Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 4233 West Moral Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Bowie Jr., 1092 Grand Avenue, Gaylesburg, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
INDIANA	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Davis, Pastor, 310 West 15th Street, 47831, Commiswell, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh Sr., Pastor, 22nd And Park, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, 1519—41st Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 705 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1710 South Brason Street, Morison, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
KENTUCKY	
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Boyd Jr., Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	50.00
LOUISIANA	
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Rax, Pastor, 512 Willow Glen Road, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Howard L. W.	



Williams, Pastor, Box 1061, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jackson, Pastor, 410 Solomon Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	65.00
Greater St. Lawrence Baptist Church, Rev. D. Smith, Pastor, 3231 Redwood Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Prince, Pastor, 3627—11th Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Steve J. Griffin, Pastor, 336 Profit Street, Maier, Louisiana, Clerk, Washington Griffin, Convention Expense	25.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. L. Lewis, Pastor, 3219 Damell Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beauchamp, Pastor, 430 North Johnson, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor, 1719 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis Jr., Pastor, Convention Expense	30.00
Truevine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Luckley, Pastor, 208 Maridgy Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones, Pastor, 854 Williamson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Baptist Temple Church, Rev. Lenord Williams, Pastor, 1413 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
MISSISSIPPI	
Theo. Blanchard—R. F. B.—Rev. H. J. Smith, Egypt, Mississippi 33842, Convention Expense	40.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lyons, Pastor, 960 East 8th Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis, Pastor, 1101 Dewey Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor, 541 Dumas Avenue, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor,	

541 Dumas Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
MISSOURI	
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Dr. John W. Williams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
NORTH CAROLINA	
World Wide Baptist Church, Rev. Wesley Grant, Pastor, 8597 Choctaw Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
OREGON	
Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor, 1023 North Ainsworth Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	25.00
OHIO	
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Dawn, Pastor, 9990 Euclid Street, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense	150.00
OKLAHOMA	
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 636 North Fourth Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Dr. R. M. Leffall, Pastor, 801 North East 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor, 500 North East 12th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	20.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor, 1227 North Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
PENNSYLVANIA	
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th And Green Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
TENNESSEE	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. Myers, Pastor, 15th and Horton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. John L. Campbell, Pastor, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1215 Villa Place, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Mill Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young, Pastor	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, 604 East McRee Avenue, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastors, 400 South Hudson Street, Greenville South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00

Friendship Baptist Church, South Carolina, Rev. F. M. Young	25.00
TEXAS	
Greater Mount Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor, 1801 Pa. Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Rowe, Pastor, East 10th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Daves Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, 2211 East 19th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Main Street, Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Hardin, Pastor, 1103 East Alamo Street, Bramham, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor, P.O. Box 925 Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Pastor, 5445 Greenwood Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Wilson, Pastor, 2019 Allen Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Bradford Jr., Pastor, 3306 Carpenter Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. M. S. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Banks, Pastor, 3919 Munger Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holiday, Pastor, 210 Harding Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Avenue L. Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor, 2610 Avenue L, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Jackson, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, 5202 Avenue K, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Pastor, 911—40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Live Oak Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Roman, Pastor, 3717 Avenue K, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent, Pastor, 4420 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Pries, Pastor, 3201 Truley Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Rowie Jr., 7102 North Main Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford, Pastor, 6713 Ralston Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
4th Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor,	

2708 Webster Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Floyd Williams, Pastor, 786 Mansfield Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
Lyons Unity Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor, 3215 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Gilbert, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor, 2222 Gray Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Shiloh American Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell, Pastor, 5708 Wayne Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Myrtle Wade, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Albert E. Chew, Pastor, 2823, North Houston Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. Nehemiah Dacia, Pastor, 1801 East Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Clerk, Lucille Roberson, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Pastor, 1063, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Davison, Pastor, 2951 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Haywood Wizenis, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Burks, Pastor, 3115 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Everett, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Damascus Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. Chaney, Pastor, 3120 Center Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2702 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Pastor, 2984 Brackenridge Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. Phillip Brown, Pastor, 611 East Ward Street, Refugio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Prospect Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Smith, Pastor, 1519 Gormon Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor, 607 Piedmont Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, 604 East Convent Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Grimm, Pastor, 915 North 6th Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Pastor, 205 Eggen Street, Waxahachie, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

## WASHINGTON

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 124—21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Convention Ex- pense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. Ware, Pastor, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor, Spokane, Washington, Convention Expense	125.00

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, 532 South West 9th Street, Bell Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	10.00
Little Zion Missionary Baptist Church, 3120 South Well Street, Chicago, Illinois, Rev. V. Dorton, Convention Ex- pense	10.00
Rev. James A. Horton, 4320 Wilcox Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	10.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson, 2731 Overton Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	10.00
Rev. W. S. Washington, 445 Williamson Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. T. Odom, 616 March Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Route 4, Box 82, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. E. Galloway, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisi- ana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. John Wilkinson, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	5.00
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers, 1826 Oakman Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, Convention Ex- pense	10.00
Rev. Preston Allen Sr., 3446 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	5.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Charles E. Glover, 12837 Dexter Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, Convention Ex- pense	10.00
Queen Ester Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2222 Mof- fitt Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	20.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. Green, 1315 Walter Street, South East, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Ex- pense	5.00
Brew Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Eggleter, Silver City, New Mexico, Convention Expense	5.00
St. Luke I. Association, Rev. W. Greer, Moderator, New Mexico, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Houston, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Union Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley, 438 North 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
B. M. E. Convention, Rev. M. Howard, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. H. W. Stewart, 207 Ashbury Avenue, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	10.00

Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. P. Pointer, 611 Grove Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
True Fellowship District Association, Rev. J. R. Allen, Mod- erator, 2146 Averton Road, Hollas, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
West Side Park Baptist Church, Rev. C. James Bias, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. H. R. Watkins, 1404 East White Street, Convention Expense	5.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, 3208 Griffin Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, Convention Expense	10.00

## DISTRICT ASSOCIATION'S

Mt. Zion Cossa Valley, District Association, Rev. S. L. Woods, Moderator, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Progressive District Association, 203 Ann Street, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Educational Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. E. D. Prince, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Louisiana Freedman Missionary Baptist General Associa- tion, Dr. John Francis Jr. Moderator, 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Louisiana Freedman Association, Baptist General Associa- tion, 2108 Jackson, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Southern District Association, Rev. G. A. Beacham, 430 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Con- vention Expense	25.00
St. John Divine Baptist Association Of New Orleans, Rev. W. J. Newman, 1763 North Derbigny Street, New Or- leans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Creek Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Modera- tor, 438 North 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Con- vention Expense	30.00
Unity Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Moderator, 1331 Termod Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Con- vention Expense	50.00
Independent District Association, Rev. E. S. Branch, Mod- erator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Peaceful Union Association, Rev. T. T. Brad- ford, Moderator, 6713 Ralston Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

## STATE CONVENTION

Baptist State Convention Of South	
New Era Progressive Baptist Convention, Rev. J. F. Town- send, President, Birmingham, Alabama, 3405—31st Place North, Convention Expense	50.00
General Baptist Convention Of Arizona, Rev. C. N. Hall, President, 2610 West Washington, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Louisiana, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	100.00
Missionary And Education State Convention, Rev. A. H. Parker, President, Mariana, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	50.00

Indiana Missionary Baptist Convention, 1519—41st Street, Martindale, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Louisiana Home And Foreign Mission Baptist Convention, Rev. J. D. Thomas, President, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary General Convention, Rev. H. K. Watkins, President, 1404 East White Street, Hobbs New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President, 1227 North Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
Baptist State Convention Of South Carolina, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Baptist State Convention Of Texas, Dr. J. W. Brent, President 785s Angus Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, President, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive State Convention Dr. J. C. Sams, President, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Missionary Baptist Convention Of Texas, Rev. M. L. Price, President, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Tennessee, Rev. John L. Campbell, President, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00



**MRS. FANNIE C. THOMPSON**  
President

# Journal of the Woman's Auxiliary of the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

September 4-8, 1968

## OFFICERS

President .....	Dr. M. A. B. Fuller
Vice President .....	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. Anna Washington
Third Vice President .....	Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Assistant Secretary .....	Mrs. Otameise McFee
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. Eva B. White
Treasurer .....	Mrs. E. Duke
Historian .....	Mrs. Annelia Houston
Statistician .....	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher .....	Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Chorister .....	Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty
Pianist .....	Mrs. D. C. Cooksey
Children's Work Supervisor .....	Mrs. Allyne Lewis

## FIELD MISSIONARIES

Alice G. Simms	Mrs. J. P. Reeder
Ventrice Parks	Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan
Mary O. Fountain	Mrs. Agnes Jackson
Lucille Hunt	Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins
Florence E. Holmes	Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney



**MRS. LUKE W. MINGO**  
Recording Secretary

## PROCEEDINGS

GENERAL THEME: TODAY'S WORLD—MANY PROBLEMS—ONE SOLUTION. Zechariah 4:6

THEME SONG: THE SOLID ROCK

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1968—MORNING SESSION

The Sixty-Eighth Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention assembled in the CONVENTION CENTER, Alamo and Market Street, San Antonio, Texas, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, entertaining Pastor.

The convention was called to order at 9:00 o'clock, Vice President Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona, presiding. Worship in song was led by the music department, with the chorister directing; hymns used, "Guide Me O' Thou Great Jehovah," "Blessed Assurance," "The Solid Rock," prayer was given by sister E. J. W. Morgan of Dallas, Texas, hymn, "A Few More Years Shall Roll," was led by the music department. Sister P. M. Thomas was presented and taught from the book, World Awareness: by Sadie T. Crawley. Chapter one, Awareness Begins. The president Dr. M. A. R. Fuller gave remarks governing our session. The following committees were appointed: Finance, permanent organization, and digest of letters.

Official greetings were given by the officers of the convention. The theme, Today's World—Many Problems—One Solution, was explained by sister Irene L. Wiggins of Okla. City, Okla. State Conventions reported, sister Belle E. Hendon reported a name change for Illinois, with the singing of "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," the convention stood adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 PM.

The afternoon session was called to order by vice president Thompson promptly at 2 o'clock. Song service with the chorister, pianist and music department. Sister Julia Mae Ganter of Oregon gave the prayer. The devotion was given by sister Carrie Worthy of Tacoma, Washington, scripture Psalms 121: Fruit Bearing. The convention heard spoke to the assembly, subject Forward in Missions; Dr. Luke W. Mingo of the Home Mission Board, reported that the reorganization of this board would zone our nation into six areas. Dr. E. S. Branch of the Foreign Mission Board, spoke of the need to increase our efforts for this vital part of our work. Dr. Preston Allen of the Education Board, thanked the Convention for the support given this board, and gave a list of the Schools supported by the Convention. Speaking to the report of states, was sister Helen Martin of Kentucky; using the general theme "Today's World—Many Problems—One Solution." Reports continued with the reporting of districts and local societies. The Convention voted to reimburse president Fuller, the \$700.00 she advanced the Foreign Mission Board, this was paid. The afternoon session adjourned.

EVENING SESSION

Vice president Thompson called the Convention to order at 7:15 p.m. Song service Chorister. Pianist and music department leading the assembly in singing, "Lord I Can't Turn Back," "Steal Away to Jesus," prayer was given by sister Ada Green, solo The Name of Jesus: reports continued. Promptly at 8:00 p.m. the president presented sister P. S. Wilkinson the president of the American Baptist State Convention of Texas; who had charge of the program, sister

Wilkinson presented sister Laverne Griffin the master of ceremonies. The chorus marched in singing, The Eyes of Texas; the program theme, A Great God in Times Like These. A well planned program was presented: The chorus sang, "A Great Day," Mrs. Leola Gonzales soloist, scripture was read by Reverend B. T. Cherry; Psa. 8, prayer was given by Reverend P. S. Wilkinson Jr. The chorus sang, "How Great Thou Art," with Mrs. Jean Wormley and Mr. Julius Newton as soloist. Words of welcome were given by Miss Cleo Marie Wilkinson; the Convention's response was given by vice president Gladys C. Vaught. Mrs. B. Tyree Alexander, did the solo part to, "Great and Glorious."

Music continued with Mrs. Lela Mae Smith singing, "It's in my Heart." Miss Mary Adell Elliott spoke of the "Occasion," after which The Astro Notes, gave two selections "Let me this Day" and "I hear God." Mrs. Pearlina Miller sang "I found the answer," A tribute to women was given by Mrs. Helen F. Joshua; ("Dedication to Women in medley") Soloist, Mrs. Bessie Beard, Mr. Roosevelt Collins, Mr. Julius Newton; songs used; "Where He Leads Me," "The Hand of God," "Lead Me Guide Me," "Jesus Lover of My Soul," was sung by Mrs. Rhebe Langham and Mrs. P. S. Wilkinson Jr. sang: "In Times Like These." The next selections were "Just a Closer Walk with Thee," Mr. Elijah Dukes; "Shine on Me," Mr. Curtis Wade; "There is a Fountain," a Saxophone solo by Mr. David Ellis. Presentations of flowers to the president; the offering was given. President Thompson thanked the Texas state conventions and Mrs. P. S. Wilkinson Sr. for a very rewarding musical service. The first days session adjourned.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5th—MORNING SESSION

The session was called to order promptly at 8:56 o'clock with vice president Thompson presiding. The chorister, pianist and music department led the worship, vice president Gladys C. Vaught presented the program. Scripture Psalms 23rd in unison, Mrs. Annie L. Huff, of Jacksonville, Florida gave the prayer. After the singing of Amazing Grace, sister P. M. Thomas presented chapter three of the book, Awareness Through the Word. Sister Washington of Ft. Worth, Texas presented the missionary program. The first day's journal was read and approved. Solo, sister J. W. Toomer of Orlando, Florida; singing "The Child of a King." Sister P. S. Wilkinson Sr. presented our guest speaker sister Buckner Fanning of San Antonio, Texas who spoke from the subject, "The free working of God's spirit in His Creation." We were told that we live in a world of man made might, yet there are a great number of people today who are being used of God, the free working of God's spirit in the world, God Miracles.

Report of councils were given, the alcohol anonymous presented, sister Ada Weisner of Dallas, Texas spoke on The Effect of Alcohol and sister E. S. Griggs spoke from the subject, "Sex behavior among our Youth." The convention adjourned to hear the annual Message from the parent-body's president.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:30 P.M.

Vice president Gladys C. Vaught presiding, worship in song was by the Chorister and pianist, sister Viola Adams of New Orleans, Louisiana gave the prayer. New trends in the Work of CHURCH WOMEN UNITED was given by sister Lannie H. Mingo. Following this vice president Thompson reported on the meeting of the NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST WOMEN'S UNION. Council reports continued, the afternoon session adjourned.

## EVENING SESSION

Promptly at 7:00 o'clock Vice president Thompson called the convention to order. Sister Allyne Lewis of Austin, Texas was in charge of worship, hymn "Guide Me O' Thou Great Jehovah"; prayer was given by sister Mary Lou Motley of Detroit, Michigan; hymn "I love the Lord he heard my Cry, sister Willa A. Thomas of Indianapolis, Indiana gave the prayer; the assembly was led in singing, A charge to keep I have, sister Rosie Lee Bradley read the scripture, 1st Corinthians 13:1-13, hymn At the Cross. Reverend Wm. Bowie Jr. spoke of the work and program of the Benevolent board. A letter was read from a prayer mate who was in jail. The Music department led the assembly in singing, Oh How I Love Jesus, I Couldn't Hear Nobody Pray, Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross.

Reverend T. T. Turner of Los Angeles, California read the scripture, Romans 10:1-10, prayer was given by Reverend Jerry Dunkins of Tennessee; after which Reverend Turner presented Reverend J. D. Thomas of Shreveport, Louisiana who preached from the subject "The Word of God is the solution for the World's Problems." Text Isaiah 6:7, John 1:14. The invitation for membership was given by Reverend W. J. Jackson. The offering was accepted by the ministers. President Thompson thanked the ministers for a very rewarding service. The benediction was given by Reverend J. D. Thomas.

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6th—MORNING SESSION

At 9:00 o'clock president Thompson called the convention to order. The chorister, pianist and music department gave worship in song. The devotion was given by sister Selena Thomas of Kansas City, Missouri, scripture John 4:1-4. The assembly was led in singing "Guide Me O' Thou Great Jehovah," following this sister P. M. Thomas presented chapter four of the book "World Awareness Through Prayer." At the close of the study period letters were read from, sisters Agnes Jackson, of Los Angeles, California; Gladys M. Shockley of Dayton, Ohio; Mary S. Coleman of Chicago, Illinois; Venus Dozier of New York City, N. Y. and Trinity Baptist Missionary Society of Columbus, Ohio. Minutes of the 1967 Session were distributed. The corresponding secretary sister Eva Ball White reported, she thanked the Convention for the confidence placed in her for 35 years: With evident emotion she asked the convention not to consider her for another term. Sister E. Duke gave the report of the treasury. For years the hour for the president's annual message has been one of the highlights of the annual session. The Convention hall was filled. The president remained seated while president Thompson was in prayer. Many she took over the Finance Table. The stage was set for the following: sister Mamie Williams of the Ebenezer Baptist Church of Austin, Texas sang "Somebody did a Golden Deed"; sister Rhebe Langrum, San Antonio, Texas, sang, "Until Then, all who were a part of the Junior Women's convention stood as sister Hattie L. E. Williams of Alexandria, Louisiana gave greetings to president Fuller.

The thousands of missionary societies were represented by sister Maud Overton of Austin, Texas. Sister Odessa Reed of Los Angeles, California gave greetings from the many District Associations; the greetings from the State Conventions were given by sister Sarah Horton of Nashville, Tennessee. Reverend E. A. Pleasants the director of the Youth Convention in giving Greetings to president Fuller, reminded us that it was president Fuller who had organized all of these groups. Reverend Pleasants closed his tribute with a quote from the

clause Esther 4:14 "And who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this? Sister E. Gaston of Louisiana sang, "The Name Jesus." The 36 councils were represented by Sister Priscilla Dean Lewis of Indianapolis, Indiana. The greetings from the Children's department was given by the supervisor sister Allyne Lewis of Austin, Texas; she spoke of the great women of the dawn, Mrs. Sheffield of the Fuller Sheffield Funeral Home gave greetings from this fine business that was started by president Fuller and her late husband.

Sister J. P. Reeder of Columbia, South Carolina a field secretary made the presentations to president Fuller. The president thanked the convention for support of her reign as president and asked that they accept the more than Forty years of service given. With a trace of a smile she said do not consider me for another term. Vice president Thompson thanked the convention for the grand way they responded to the Tribute program as first vice president she arranged the program. Words of praise was given president Fuller by sister J. C. Sams of Jacksonville, Florida the wife of our General President. The assembly stood and sang together, Bless Be the Tie That Binds. Session adjourned.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

The session opened with sister Emma Glover of the music department directing the assembly in singing, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah" sister Veatrice Parks of Louisville, Kentucky gave the prayer. The devotion was given by sister Carrie Connors of Portland, Oregon: scripture used 23rd Psalms, prayer was by sister Cornelia Ferguson.

The committee on permanent organization reported. The Convention voted, these Honorary positions, HONORARY Vice President, sister Anna Washington of Indianapolis, Ind. HONORARY Corresponding Secretary, sister Eva Ball White of Baltimore, Md. President elect sister Fannie C. Mayfield Thompson of Tucson, Arizona was presented an orchid from her husband Mr. John D. Thompson.

Sister E. J. W. Morgan of Dallas, Texas, complimented secretary Lannie H. Mingo and president elect Fannie C. Thompson. The report of councils resumed; sister May W. Graham of Chicago, Illinois presented the World Workers; sister D. Manning Jackson of San Francisco, California sang a solo, the session adjourned.

## EVENING SESSION

The session was called to order by president elect Fannie C. Thompson at 7:15, music department, pianist and chorister presented worship in song. The devotion was given by sister Inez Polk, scripture used, Psalms 100:1-5, closed with prayer. President elect ask the convention to join in prayer that the Women's department might serve in conformity with God's Will: She ask for 100 women to bring to the 1969 annual session 100 dollars each. Following this the assembly was led in the singing of "I Need Thee Every Hour," Reverend Roosevelt Folcy of Tucson, Arizona read the scripture, Zechariah 4:1-6, and gave the prayer. Reverend E. L. Hicks, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church of Tucson, Arizona was presented and preached from, Zechariah 4:6, subject "There Will be a Sign of the Times."

After the message, prayer was given by Reverend Levels. The invitation for membership was given. Sister Pearl Ferguson, sang "Be Very Sure," an offering was accepted by Reverend S. H. Dabany. Vice president elect Mary L. Thomas of Oakland, California pledged her support to the president. Benediction by Reverend E. L. Hicks.

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7th—MORNING SESSION

The assembly was directed in hymn singing by the Field secretaries: sister Gertrude B. Forney of Ashville, N.C. gave the prayer. Sister Mary O. Fountain of Berkeley, Calif. read the scripture, 1st Corinthians 13:1-9. The study-course teacher presented chapter 5, 6 of the book, World Awareness. Diplomas and certificates were given those having completed the course, by the President. Sister Ailyn Lewis supervisor of the children's department presented a resume of their session. We adjourned to meet in joint session at 11:30.

## SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th—MORNING SESSION

At nine o'clock, in the Mt. Zion First Baptist Church of San Antonio, Texas, sister Mary W. Graham of Chicago, Illinois called the convention to order for the Sunday-school hour. The Assembly stood and sang together, "I Need Thee Every Hour," scripture was read in unison; Psalms 119:1-11, prayer was by president elect Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona. After the class period the lesson review was given by Reverend C. W. Black, of San Antonio, Texas. Subject Confession and Covenant; Nehemiah 8:1,8, 9:32-38, motto text: For Ezra had prepared his heart to seek the law of the Lord, and to do it, and to teach in Israel statutes and judgments—Ezra 7:10. Superintendent Graham presented the Financial banner to the state of Indiana, sister Anna B. Thomas, president; the attendance to the state of Illinois, sister Belle E. Hendon, president. The worship hour was conducted by Reverend C. W. Black, pastor of the church. The annual sermon was given by Reverend John W. Williams of Kansas City, Missouri vice president of the BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE; President of the General Baptist state convention of Missouri and Kansas, Pastor of St. Stephen Baptist Church of Kansas City, Missouri.

Committees appointed in session, Finance, sisters Myrtle Herbert, Texas; Mary W. Graham, Illinois; Emma Evans, Michigan.

Digest of letters, Josephine Randolph, Illinois; B. L. H. Bradshaw, Texas; Rosanna Wyatt, Ohio.

Badge, Evelyn Jackson, California; Hattie Jackson, Alabama.

Permanent organization, P. S. Wilkinson, Texas; Emma Evans, Michigan; Sarah Horton, Tennessee; Helen Martin, Kentucky; Maude Overton, Texas; Jessie L. Bradley, Alabama; Katie Craig, Arizona.

## IN MEMORRY

I am thinking of friends whom I used to know,  
Who lived and suffered in this world below;  
They have gone up to Heaven; but I want to know—  
What are they doing there now?

These words by John Greenleaf Whittier, gives expression to our feelings:

"How reverent in our midst she stood, Or knelt in grateful praise!  
What grace of Christian womanhood Was in her household ways!  
For still her holy living meant No duty left undone:  
The heavenly and the human blend Their kindred loves in one.  
The dear Lord's best interpreters Are humble human souls;  
The Gospel of a life like hers Is more than books or scrolls."

## HOSPITALITY

The Woman's Auxiliary will long remember the graciousness of Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, New Light Baptist Church, Dr. C. W. Black, Mt. Zion First Baptist Church, the citizens of San Antonio, the Baptist Conventions of Texas for the many noble deeds and kind acts that

made our efforts for kingdom building successful. May the richness of God's Blessings be yours continuously.

When Dr. John W. Williams gave the Benediction, the Sixty Eighth Annual session adjourned to meet in Extra session with Parent body at the call of the First Board.

Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary  
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President

## MESSENGERS

Sisters J. L. Bradley, P. M. Thomas, Eloise Johnson, Savannah Thomas, Estella James, Cophila Anderson, Hattie Lee Jackson, Caldonia Austin, Esabella Howard, Ada Milton, Mary Lois Jenkins, Limmie Jordan, C. J. Austin, Gabella Hatcher, Ruby C. Craig, Callie Mae Upshaw, Elizabeth Williams, Lucille Trimble, Cophila Anderson, K. L. Craig, Assilee Sellers, Cora Rolft, Ella Allen, Ollie Porter, Doreatha Brown, Lottie Wheeler, Ella Allen, Ollie Porter, Odessa Curry, Reverend O. D. Woods, sisters Mary L. Thomas, N. C. Nelson, Mary O. Fountain, Princess E. Cartham, Estella Esthers, Mary Hood, E. M. Green, Odessa Reed, Alberta Grubbs, Josephine Birdsong, Odessa W. Walker, T. T. Turner, Beulah Higdon, Evelyn Jackson, Rosa Lee Greenwood, Cora Hawkins, Frances Scott, E. Logans, D. Manning Jackson, Millie G. Evans, C. D. Wooten, Lula B. Johnson, Lula Blackman, Lessie B. Bonner, Maude Wilburn, Hannah B. Miller, Alexenia Johnson, Mary L. Johnson, Wilner J. Thompson, Annie B. Brigham, W. A. Smart, Susie Becktor, V. L. Bly, Mary J. Black, Callie D. Cranberry, Lela D. Grant, M. L. Johnson, Amelia E. Houston, N. Moore, Agnes M. Sprights, Minnie Dukes, Lula Waters, M. L. Avery, Emma Morris, Alexina Johnson.

Annie Huff, Ruby Monsette, Lizzie Simpson, Doris D. Grinyard, Elizabeth Jenkins, Reverend L. I. James, Belle E. Hendon, Lannie H. Mingo, Roosevelt Turley, Ella Schell Blakey, Pinkie Kennedy, Jeypine Smith, Emma Glover, Arvalor Crawford, Laura Brown, Lucinda Hargrett, Evelyn Banks, B. Smith, Estella Smith, Hattie Turner, Ruby O. Cobb, Lula Bates, Nellie Stacker, Lovie Boggus, Mary W. Graham, Lubertha Bryant, J. Simon, Mollie Henderson, Carrie Williams, Flora M. Jackson, R. E. Kendricks, Geneva Williams, Hattie Nobles, Blanche Ruby, Delilah Kelton, Rozeal Hoard, Rosa Agnew, Lucinda Grant, Gussie Newsome, Alice Shelton, Carrie Walker, Mittie McKinney, Hortense Simpson, Ruth Richardson, Emma Farham, Elizabeth Hill, Queen Ligon, Rosa Sim, Rosa Thurston, Heneretta Edwards, Georgia Jones, Carrie Green, Cordie Bates, Christine Berry, Mamie Owens, Louella Daniel, Addie Mae Brooks, Eva West, Mattie Garrison, Lottie K. Henry, Mamie L. Turner, Mary Spears, Ida Grisson, Alvin Thomas, E. T. Johnson, Elenor Wooley, Eva Jackson, Ardelia Halsell, Hilda Tolliver, Susie Hicks, Katherine Howard, Willa Thomas, Helen Beeler.

Reverend A. Bernard, Willa Smith, Constance McDaniel, Para Lee Wagner, Eva Jackson, Priscella Dean Lewis, Verdell M. Garnett, Charlene Hill, Stella Manuel, Judy Bender, Anna B. Thomas, Helen Martin, Pearl Gamble, Frances Glenn, Laura E. Yeager, Gertrude Fogg, Mable Richardson, Anna B. Johnson, Rosa M. Blythe, Nona Venable, Pearl D. E. Honey, Imogene Whiteside, Perthenia McNary, E. D. Dukes, Viola Allen, Julia Butler, Lillian Alexander, Cora McCoy, Ora Lee Harris, Vena Scott, R. L. Jacob, S. V. Edwards, Ada Green, M. E. Johnson, Lillie Jones Hilliard, J. Hobbs, O. Williams, H. Foster, Mary Fisher, S. Plum, Altonette Jackson, L. Frazier, C. D. Hagger, Pearlina Pierce, Victoria McIntosh, Hazel Edison, Edwina Robertson, Maudra Spears, Emma Williams, Alice G. Simms, Julia Raphael, Mary Lee Jarrett, Estella Graham, Lena A. Pillars, Vinnie Scott, Thelma



Culp, Bernice Meade, Mary Brown, Mary L. Brown, Eva B. White, Emma P. Evans, Mary B. Casey.

France Burns, Reverend J. B. Brantley, Wm. Blow, Myrnia M. Large, Pearl Ryan, Anna Bee Lucas, Corlee L. Owens, Oneida Vaughn, Katie Jones, Minnie Hines, M. E. Peters, Emma Hughes, Mamie Black, Rosa L. Bradley, Hattie McCray, Otameise McFee, Otealett Allen, Della M. Huffman, Laura McCormick, Sadie Smith, Velma Ford, Dorothy Turner, Essie Turner, Reverend Broadus Williams, Gertrude McKoy, Emma Washington, Ethel Johnson, Emma L. Adams, Sarah F. Salley, Rosanna Wyatt, Reverend E. A. Parhan, A. C. Thompson, Ida Kelley, Anna Carbin, L. B. Perryman, Marie Waters, Sophronia Griggs, B. Lee, M. B. Houston, A. L. Vaden, Jeniver Sewall, Irene Thomasson, Annie Mae Jones, Willa O. Polk, Vennie M. McClarity, Hazel Beatty, May Poskell, Victory Cooksey, Mr. Eldridge Griggs, Velma Tims, Lucille M. Elroy, D. P. Baldwin, B. P. Cobb, Sarah L. Horton, Cora Smith, Lillian Whitlow, C. M. Boylan, L. W. Moore, Nancy Jackson, R. E. Lucas, B. L. Durden, L. H. Whitlow, R. Cooper, Ezonia Carter, R. L. Bailey, R. A. Reed, L. N. Collins, A. B. Bell, W. H. Washington, Julia Williams, Louise Hill, Princess L. Farris, China Stubblefield, Enez Mitchell, E. O. Rugeley, L. D. Kelley, B. L. H. Bradshaw, V. Y. Hooper, S. E. Atkinson, M. T. Birdwell, N. E. Stewart, E. J. W. Morgan, Ada Weisner, Edith Battey, Susie G. Williams, Helen Ray.

L. Robertson, A. L. Lyons, E. E. Jackson, M. Brooks, C. Parker, Livingston, Settie Mae Chew, M. C. Nobles, J. D. Kemple, Veda Taylor, Leola Thomas, Lois Mae Epton, Inez Grigg, Mamie Williams, Maud Overton, J. B. Clarke, Sarah E. Thompson, Myrtle Herbert, Katie Allen, R. L. Bunton, Clara Dukes, Boulah Thompson, E. L. Mercer, L. Denson, Dovie Nelson, V. Harris, M. Francois, D. B. Hickman, Lizzy Bradfield, M. B. Manuel, Mamie Johnson, Alberta Blair, Reverend J. B. Mitchell, Alene Morgan, W. A. Grant, S. L. Walton, V. E. Taylor, Martha J. Roberson, Laura Crew, Maudie B. Hornbuckle, Reverend C. A. Holliday, J. E. McElroy, Ezonia Carter, Hattie Jordan, J. J. Grayson, R. Jewel Williams, Mary M. Slater, Sopora Hicks, Lelia Woods, Cecelia K. Blair, Celia Thompson, Idellia Thompkins.

Estella M. Green, Alma Thomas, L. M. Sargent, Mary Sanders, Arlene Brock, L. B. Tolson, Eva Kelly, Vera Y. Hooper, J. M. Mayo, Frances E. Harris, Alma Pierson, R. E. Lucas, Renover A. Woods, Reverend D. L. Everett, Marguerite Kerr, Truener Anderson, R. L. Durden, Sibbil Campbell, Marcina Flowers, Reverend Wiley L. Dunn, Susie Lewis, Nezzie Spriggs, T. E. Lockhart, F. B. Woods, E. J. Gibson, Florence Walker, Marie Abridge, Virginia Jones, Lizzie Blakely, Ezzie Faye Sanders, Reverend James Gentry Jr., Essie D. Reed, Ozora Smith, LuEster Johnson, Lela Hollaway, W. M. Nash, Sue M. Lewis, Gladys Wyatt, Mary Patterson, Reverend S. M. Harnsberry, Leola L. Johnson, M. Brown, Mamie Wright, M. M. H. Thomas, S. Howard, Jessie Mae Plummer, Carrie Cannon, Julia Slider, Cornelius Ferguson, Julia M. Ganter, Carrie Worthy, Eliza Quin, Reverend H. E. Davenport.

#### ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

##### ALABAMA

New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention	\$200.00
Sister, J. L. Bradley, 1500 Avenue H, Birmingham, Ala. 35218	
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District	50.00

#### BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

171

Sister Cophlia Anderson, Rte. 2 Box 669, Leeds, Ala. 35094	
Progressive District	25.00
Sister Hattie Lee Jackson, 708 Cherry Ave., Birmingham, Ala.	
New Bethel District	25.00
Sister, Ada Milton, 1125 Escambia St., Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Village Spring Manley District	25.00
Sister Willie Stephens Cox, 2614 25th Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala.	
St. John Baptist Missionary Society	15.00
Sister, C. J. Austin, 512 Ave. X, Birmingham, Ala. 35214	
Pleasant View Baptist Missionary Society	15.00
Sister J. L. Bradley, 1500 Ave. H, Birmingham, Ala. 35218	
Zion Spring Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lammie Jordan, 3517 67th St. N. Birmingham, Ala. 35206	
New Salem Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister E. L. Phillips, 2401 No. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Evergreen Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Callie Mae Upshaw, 1629 24th Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala. 35204	
St. John Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lucille Trimble, 1501 22nd St., S.W., Birmingham, Ala. 35211	
Greater New Antioch Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Anna P. Townsend, 3405—30th Pl. N., Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Hopewell Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Eliza Sanders	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Cophlia Anderson, Rte. 2, Box 669, Leeds, Ala. 35094	
Ebenezer Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mamie Green, Rte. 1, Box 179, Ragland, Ala.	
ARIZONA	
General Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister K. L. Craig, 609 E. Linden St., Tucson, Ariz. 85705	
Salt River Valley District	25.00
Sister Ella Allen, 1408 So. 10th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. 85007	
Zion Rest District Women's Auxiliary	35.00
Sister Beatrice Baker, 4930 So. 13th St., Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Eleanor Oakry, 1245 So. 12th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.	
Shiloh Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Thelma A. Whitfield, Rte. 4, Box 983, Phoenix, Ariz. 85031	
Friendship Missionary Society	15.00
Sister K. L. Craig, 609 E. Linden St., Tucson, Ariz. 85705	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Creta Armstrong, 1226 E. 30th St., Tucson, Ariz. 85713	
ARKANSAS	
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Mozella Crittenden, Rte. 2, Box 171, Little Rock, Ark. 72206	
General Baptist District	25.00

Sister Luella Canady, 319 Cedar St., North Little Rock, Ark.	
CALIFORNIA	
California Baptist State Convention	110.00
Sister Mary L. Thomas, 2137 Havenscourt Blvd., Oakland, Calif. 94621	
Golden Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Katie Fisher, 1713 Glen St., Pasadena, Calif. 91101	
Pacific District	50.00
Sister Odessa Reed, 1526 W. Vernon St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Progressive District, Northern Calif.	25.00
Sister Mary L. Nelson, 2522 E. Marsh St., Stockton, Calif. 95205	
Progressive District	25.00
Sister Beatrice Gordon, 1227 E. 25th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90011	
St. John District of No. Calif.	180.00
Sister Elorise N. Green, 615 V St., Bakersfield, Calif. 93304	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society, Bakersfield	25.00
Sister M. M. Jackson, 924—13th St., Bakersfield, Calif.	
New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alberta Grubbs, 4334 Garthwaite, Los Angeles, Calif. 90008	
Solid Rock Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Cleroa Lewis, 133 W. 92nd St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Saint Mark Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Odessa W. Walker, 1504 W. 99th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90047	
Good Will Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Mary Turner, 2932 Knoll St., Compton, Calif.	
Prosperity Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Mildred Tackwood, 6006 So. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90003	
Israel Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Beulah Higdon, 1458 E. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90011	
Star Bethel Missionary Union	25.00
Sister Evelyn Jackson, 926 Arlington Ave., El Cerrito, Calif. 94530	
Progressive Missionary Union	25.00
Sister Rosa Lee Greenwood, 7848 Arthur St., Oakland, Calif. 94605	
Zion Tabernacle Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Eleanor Parker, 411—44th St., Oakland, Calif.	
North Oakland Missionary Union	30.00
Sister Cora Hawkin, 627—62nd St., Oakland, Calif.	
Mt. Zion Missionary Union	25.00
Sister V. O. Harper, 1330—58th Ave., Oakland, Calif. 94702	
Macedonia Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Elizabeth Logans, 163 So. 19th St., Richmond, Calif.	
Christ Temple Missionary Union	15.00
Sister C. Lambert, 3030—26th Ave., Sacramento, Calif. 95820	
Second Baptist Missionary Union	25.00
Sister Willie Mae Hatcher, 1415 W. 5th St., Santa Ana, Calif. 92077	

Calvary Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Oetha M. Rowson, 3735 Clinton St., San Diego, Calif. 92113	
El Bethel Missionary Union	25.00
Sister Lydia Ingram, 1266 McAllester St., San Francisco, Calif. 94117	
Olive! Missionary Department	15.00
Sister Frances Williams, (1654 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif. church)	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Estella Esther, 534 Broderick, San Francisco, Calif.	
1st Friendship Institutional Missionary Union	25.00
Sister M. Iie G. Evans, 175 Victoria St., San Francisco, Calif. 94132	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister C. D. Wooten, 2166 Franklin Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92113	
COLORADO	
Baptist State Association Sr. Women's Department	25.00
Sister Lessie B. Bonner, 3512 Golpin St., Denver, Colo.	
Emmanuel Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Josephine Johnson, 1001 East Los Animas St., Colorado Springs, Colo.	
DELAWARE	
Mt. Zion Union Missionary State Convention	50.00
Sister Edith G. Wright, 50 Lincoln St. Dover, Del.	
Union Baptist Sr. Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Florence Reese, 205 Queen St., Dover, Del. 19901	
FLORIDA	
Progressive State Convention	100.00
Sister Hannah B. Miller, 1117 Durkee Dr., Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	
M. and E. State Convention	75.00
Sister Annie B. Brigham, 605 S. Akla St., Bonifey, Fla. 32425	
First Florida District	25.00
Sister W. A. Smart, 206 W. 7th St., Lakeland, Fla. 33801	
Kissimmee Valley District	25.00
Sister Susie Beckton, Rte. 2, Box 54, Clewiston, Fla. 33440	
Progressive District	25.00
Sister V. L. Bly, 600 N. 8th St., Chipley, Fla. 32428	
Union District	25.00
Sister Mary J. Black, P.O. Box 68, Citrus, Fla.	
Second West District	25.00
Sister Callie D. Granberry, Greenwood, Fla. 32443	
New Gulf District	25.00
Sister Lela D. Gano, 149 Ave. A, Port St. Joe, Fla. 32456	
Union Foreign District	25.00
Sister Creola Sheppard, 1004 East Youkon St., Tampa, Fla. 33604	
East Florida and Bethany District	25.00
Sister M. L. Johnson, 1137 W. 21st Street, Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	
South Florida Progressive District	35.00
Sister M. M. Warren, Box 92, Bowling Green, Fla. 33834	
Greater South District	25.00
Sister Amelia E. Houston, P.O. Box 884, Belle Glade, Fla.	
Gulf Coast Progressive District	25.00

Sister Jannie M. William, 3506 Lindell Ave., Tampa, Fla. 33610	
Equal Right District	25.00
Sister N. Moore, 1241 W. Lee St., Pensacola, Fla. 32501	
Mt. Pilgrim District	40.00
Sister Maude M. Fowler, 1314 Lemon St., Tampa, Fla. 33606	
New Central District	25.00
Sister M. L. Avery, 444 N. Keech St., Daytona Beach, Fla. 32014	
St. John First Baptist Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Elizabeth Miller, 356 S.W. 8th St., Belle Glade, Fla. 33430	
St. Mary Missionary Society (Bradenton)	15.00
Sister Minnie Dukes, 2017—2nd Ave., E. Palmetto, Fla. 33661	
St. Paul Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Agnes Marie Speights, 2975 St. Charles Ave., Fort Meyers, Fla. 33901	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Virginia Mack, 1021 E. 5th St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Alexina Johnson, 1424 W. 15th St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	
Zion Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Charlie Willis, 1054½ W. Church St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
First Institutional Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Flossie Sharper, 458 D. Street, Lake Wales, Fla.	
St. Luke Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Pecola Pinkard, Marianna, Fla. 32446	
Shiloh Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Doris D. Grinyard, 918 Goldwyn Ave., Orange, Fla.	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ella Jenkins, 168 West 5th St., Pahokee, Fla.	
First Baptist Missionary Society	20.00
Sister A. B. Roberts, 1508 Highland Ave., Sebring, Fla. 33870	
Traveler's Rest Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Annie Clay, 2483 16th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Galilee Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary Lawrence, St. Petersburg, Fla.	
ILLINOIS	
Illinois National Baptist State Convention	150.00
Sister Belle E. Hendon	
Northwood River District	50.00
Sister Emma Glover, Chicago, Ill.	
Illinois Baptist District	25.00
Sister Arvalor Crawford, 2711 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Friendship District	45.00
Sister Lucinda Hargrett, 4347 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Olive District	25.00
Sister Agnes Ross, 1020 Herbert St. Mt. Vernon, Ill.	
Main Baptist Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Evelyn B. Weaver, 44 N. Calhoun St., Aurora, Ill. 60505	
Antioch Missionary Society	85.00

Sister Rosa Agnew, 9436 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60619	
Antioch Bible Band	25.00
Sister Hattie Turner, 655 West 65th St., Chicago, Ill.	
Central Memorial Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Ruby Cobb, 1914 So. Avers Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60623	
Green Grove Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Sarah Brackens, 1049 W. Marquette Rd., Chicago, Ill.	
Greater Union Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Maudine McCurine, 2655 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Metropolitan Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Rosa Evelyn Kendricks, 3700 W. Congress Pkwy. Apt. 1710, Chicago, Ill. 60624	
Metropolitan Bible Band	20.00
Sister Flora Jackson, 2927 W. Wilcox St., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Morning Star Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Lucinda Grant, 8142 So. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill. 60620	
Mount Herman Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Carrie Walker, 448 W. Evergreen St., Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Julia Lewis, 2848 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	
New Covenant Missionary Society	60.00
Sister A. B. Williams, 740 E. 77th St. Chicago, Ill. 60619	
New Covenant Mothers' Union	25.00
Sister Hortense Simpson, 7121 So. Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60619	
Mozart Missionary Union	15.00
Sister Anna McCoy Alley, 2855 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	
New Covenant Bible Band	20.00
Sister Elizabeth Hill, 5220 So. Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60615	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mamie Owens, 17 Sawyer Ave., La Grange, Ill.	
Union Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Louella Daniel, 1230 N. Larrabee, Chicago, Ill. 60610	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	135.00
Sister Addie Mae Brooks, 3127 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60616	
Greater Bethlehem Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Emma Gayer, 2325 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	
New Hope Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Mamie L. Turner, 1229 W. 109th Pl., Chicago, Ill. 60643	
Woman's Baptist Congress	50.00
Sister Mary W. Graham, 8142 So. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill.	
Zion Temple Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Addie Roberts, 4725 So. St. Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60615	
Zion Temple Mothers' Union	25.00
Sister Clara Martin, 1328 So. Homan St., Chicago, Ill. 60623	
INDIANA	
Indiana Baptist State Convention	25.00

Sister Anna B. Thomas, 1110 Georganna St., South Bend, Ind. 46617	
Central District	30.00
Sister Eleanor M. Wooley, 1620 Harlan St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46203	
First Baptist Missionary Society of Irvington	15.00
Sister Betty Gowdy, 110 Sheridan Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46219	
First Baptist Missionary Society N. Indianapolis	25.00
Sister Ardelia Halsell, 928 W. 28th St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
Greater St. Mark, Eva Robinson Missionary Society	17.00
Sister Ruby Candle, 1015 E. 20th St., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Helen E. Beeler, 3248 Graceland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46202	
Mt. Paran Baptist; True Vine Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Eva Jackson, 4044 Blvd. Place, Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
New Bethel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mattie G. Fanning	
South Calvary Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Lottie Silvers, 1450 W. 35th St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
Amanda Christy Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Eliz. Snorden, 1118 E. Monroe St., Kokomo, Ind. 46602	
St. John Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Anna B. Thomas, 1110 Georganna St., South Bend, Ind. 46612	
KENTUCKY	
Kentucky State Convention	100.00
Sister Helen Martin, 105 Saunders Ct., Louisville, Ky. 40211	
Baptist Women's Missionary Convention	175.75
Sister Georgia Carter, 115 West Walnut St. Danville, Ky.	
Bates Memorial Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Leora White, 923 So. Shelly St. Louisville, Ky.	
Cable Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Laura B. Yeager, 422 So. 22nd St., Louisville, Ky.	
Little Flock Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Gertrude Fogg, 651 So. 23rd St., Louisville, Ky.	
Greater Salem Missionary Society No. 1	15.00
Sister Thelma Taylor, 1300 So. 41st Street, Louisville, Ky. 40211	
St. Paul Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Imogene Whiteside, 3226 Hale Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40211	
Mt. Herman Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Julia Bowman, 2300 Madison St., Louisville, Ky.	
Oakland Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Perthenia McNary, 1845 Grand Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40210	
Southern Star Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Leora McGee, 518 So. 18th St., Louisville, Ky.	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society; Taylorsville, Ky.	15.00
Sister Mable Overall, Rte. 6, Shelbyville, Ky.	

Shiloh Missionary Society, Scotts Station Shelby Co. -----	15.00
Sister Catherine Evans, Rte. 3, Shelbyville, Ky.	
First Baptist Missionary Society, Somerset, Ky. -----	15.00
Sister Ophelia Brown, Somerset, Ky.	
LOUISIANA	
Louisiana Home & Foreign Mission State Convention -----	100.00
Sister E. D. Dukes, 436—3rd Ave., Bogalusa, La.	
La. Freedman General State Association -----	100.00
Sister E. L. Coleman, 335 Adams St., New Orleans, La.	
Missionary Baptist State Convention -----	50.00
Sister Lena A. Pillars, 1310 Kenneth Ave., Shreveport, La.	
United Education & Missionary District -----	140.00
Sister R. L. Jacobs, Rte. 2, Box 35c, Jane Ball Dr., Alexandria, La.	
Southern District -----	100.00
Sister Lillian Jones Hilliard, 1514 N. Derbigny St., New Orleans, La.	
Educational Missionary District -----	50.00
Sister S. L. Love, Box 936, Oakdale, La.	
Third District -----	25.00
Sister E. D. Dukes, 436 3rd Ave., Bogalusa, La.	
Little Zion Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Theresa K. Griffin, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La.	
True Vine Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister S. V. Edwards, 1001 Applewhite St., Alexandria, La.	
Pilgrim Missionary Society -----	90.00
Sister Alzine Hagger, 410 Salmon St. Alexandria, La. 71301	
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Kathryn Lewis, Baton Rouge, La.	
St. John Institutional Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister, H. P. Whitaker, 1902 No. Tonto St., New Orleans, La.	
Genesis Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Lillian Alexander, 1127 Ursuline St., New Orleans, La. 70116	
Fifth African Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister G. P. Scott, 1538 Flood St., New Orleans, La. 70117	
First Evangelist Missionary Society -----	20.00
Sister Maudra E. Spears, 1803 Willow St., New Orleans, La.	
Greater Emanuel Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Nellie Pirrie, 1822 Annette St., New Orleans, La.	
Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70117	
Old Zion Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Ophelia Williams, 1913 Bienville St., New Orleans, La. 70112	
Pilgrim Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Amanda Johnson, 1923 Philip St., New Orleans, La. 70113	
Historic Second Baptist Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Helen Anderson, 3503 Freret St., New Orleans, La. 70115	
St. John Divine Missionary Society -----	25.00
per Brother Mack E. Scott, New Orleans, La.	
St. Mark Missionary Society -----	15.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Sister Lena Scott, 4822 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La. 70115	
Tulane Avenue Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alice G. Simms, 2515 S. Galvez St., New Orleans, La. 70125	
2nd Bethlehem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Julia Raphael, 3017 Holy Grove St., New Orleans, La. 70118	
Zion Travelers Missionary Society	25.00
Sister E. L. Coleman, 335 Adam St., New Orleans, La.	
Galilee Bible Band (Rev. E. Edwards Jones Pastor)	21.00
Sister Mary B. Vaughan, 1544 W. 59th St., Shreveport, La., 71108	
Pleasant Grove Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Estella Graham, Rte. 4, Box 103, Shreveport, La.	
St. Mary Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Oral Lee Harris, 936 Andrew St., Shreveport, La. 71103	
Galilee Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Vinnie Scott, 613 Wilder Place, Shreveport, La. 71104	
MARYLAND	
Maryland State Convention	100.00
Sister Thelma Culp, 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Md. 21212	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Eva Ball White, 2315 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21216	
Friendship Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Thelma Culp, 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Md. 21212	
Israel Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Bernice E. Meade, 1413 N. Central Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21202	
MICHIGAN	
General Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Emma P. Evans, 10108 Morley St., Detroit, Mich. 48204	
Western District	25.00
Sister Mary B. Casey, 2224 Manz St., Muskegon Heights, Mich. 49444	
Eastern Progressive District	50.00
Sister Ellen Blockmon, 9649 N. Martindale, Detroit, Mich. 48204	
Progressive Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Canary Cook, 155 Birdie St., Benton Harbor, Mich. 49022	
Galilee Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Frances Burns, 13537 St. Aubin St., Detroit, Mich. 48212	
Emmanuel Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Herbon Mae Bolden, 4446 Bervick, Detroit, Mich. 48214	
Beulah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Wm. Blow, 2440 Reynolds St., Muskegon Heights, Mich. 49444	
Greater Harvest Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Myria M. Large, 2440 Maffett St., Muskegon Heights, Mich. 49444	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

MISSISSIPPI	
South Mississippi State Convention	105.00
Sister Pearl Ryan, Rte. 6, Box 51, Hattiesburg, Miss.	
First Sweet Pilgrim District	25.00
Sister Corlee L. Owens, Rte. 1, Box 98, Taylorsville, Miss. 39168	
Spring Hill District	70.00
Sister Mary S. Cummings, Rte. 1, Tupelo, Miss.	
Second Sweet Pilgrim District	50.00
Sister Pearl Ryans, Rte. 6, Box 51, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	
North Mt. Olive District	70.00
Sister Emma G. Boyd, 332 Wheeler Ave., Okolona, Miss.	
New Ebenezer Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Katie Jones 714 E. 7th St., Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	
Friendship Missionary Society of Laurel, Miss.	15.00
Sister Gertrude Clark, 213 So. Meridian Ave., Laurel, Miss. 39440	
Shiloh Home & Foreign Mission Convention	50.00
Sister Minnie Hines, 1016 Dewey St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	
General Progressive State Convention	50.00
Sister Edith P. Roberts, R.F.D. 1, Shannan, Miss. 38868	
MISSOURI	
General Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Hattie McCray, 5689 Page Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.	
Sunshine District	25.00
Sister Selena Thomas, 2012 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo. 64127	
Union District	25.00
Sister Laura McCormick, 3624 Oakley, Kansas City, Mo. 64128	
Metropolitan Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lillie Johnson, 3336 Olive St. Kansas City, Mo.	
St. Stephen Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Louise N. Robinson, 2624 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64127	
KANSAS	
Friendship Baptist State Association	25.00
Sister Della M. Huffman, 1602 E. 16th St., Wichita, Kansas 67214	
NORTH CAROLINA	
Mud Creek District	25.00
Sister Gertrude B. Forney, Rte. 5, Box 158-c Asheville, N. C. 28803	
New Bethel Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Rebecca Miller, 45 Randall St., Asheville, N. C.	
NEW YORK	
Progressive State Convention	75.00
Sister Florence Holmes, 847 Kelly St., Bronx, N. Y. 10459	
NEW MEXICO	
General State Convention	50.00
Sister Adie Wilson, 1315 Walters S. East, Albuquerque, N. Mex.	
Lovington District	25.00
Sister Ruby Jackson, Box 1324, Lovington, N. Mex. 88260	
Pleasant Green Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Marie Edwards, 909 East Skelly St., Hobbs, N. Mex. 88240	

OHIO	
Baptist General Association (state)	55.00
Sister Ednah J. Lewis, 1040 White Pond Dr., Akron, O. 44320	
Providence District	26.00
Sister Dorothy Lewis (per Mrs. Ednah L. Lewis, 1040 White Pond Dr., Akron, O.)	
Evergreen Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Virginia Cherry, 704 Gohlson Ave., Cincinnati, O. 45229	
Holy Trinity Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Sarah F. Salley, 13409 Suet Ave., Cleveland, O.	
East Mt. Zion Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Julia Golatt, 1780 Eddy Rd., Cleveland, O.	
Trinity (Dorcas Home & Foreign Missionary Society)	15.00
Sister Bridget Booker, Trinity Baptist Church, St. Clair Ave. & Atcheson St., Columbus, O.	
OKLAHOMA	
General Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister I. E. McGlory	
B. M. and E. State Convention	25.00
Sister Marion B. Houston, 2100 N. E. 27th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	
South West Creek & Seminole District	25.00
Sister A. L. Vaden, Star Rte. Box 27, Castle, Okla. 74833	
Progressive Creek District	25.00
Sister Sophronia Griggs, 23 E. Woodrow Pl., Tulsa, Okla. 74106	
North Eastern District	25.00
Sister Irene J. Wiggins, 1740 N.E. 5th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73117	
New Hope District	25.00
Sister Clemmie Palmer, Box 122, Mangum, Okla. 73554	
Galilee Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Muldry K. Veasy, 719 Sedalia St., Lawton, Okla. 73501	
Antioch Missionary Society	22.00
Sister E. Eaz'l, 2224 N. 24th St., Muskogee, Okla. 74401	
Greater Shiloh Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Vera Williams, South 6th Street, Muskogee, Okla. 74401	
Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Vennie M. McClarty, 2212 N.E. 18th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73111	
Fifth Street Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Susie Clark Fields, 923 North Kelly St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73117	
Greater Union Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Ida E. Kelley, 1554 N. Elgin St., Tulsa, Okla. 74106	
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Enoree River District	15.00
Sister Bertha P. Cobb, Rte. 2, Pelzer, S. C.	
TENNESSEE	
Missionary Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Sarah L. Horton, 876 Napier Court, Nashville, Tenn. 37210	
Nashville City District	25.00

Sister Cora Smith, 1422 Ireland St., Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
<b>Ebenezer Missionary Society</b>	<b>25.00</b>
Sister Sarah L. Horton, 876 Napier Court, Nashville, Tenn. 37210	
Olivet Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Cora Smith, 1422 Ireland St., Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
TEXAS	
General Baptist State Convention	100.00
Sister Lillian Whitlow, Box 612, Gonzales, Texas 78629	
American Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas	
Negro Baptist State Convention	25.00
Sister L. W. Moore, 3702 Broyles St., Houston, Texas 77026	
Independent General District	25.00
Sister S. M. A. Collins, P.O. 51, Kendleton, Texas	
St. Paul District	25.00
Sister Ruby Durden Wade, 10222 Hirsh Road, Houston, Texas 77016	
Mt. Zion District	25.00
Sister L. H. Whitlow, Box 612, Gonzales, Texas	
St. John Land Mark District	25.00
Sister Estella Johnson, 1005 Toyath St., Austin, Texas	
Union District	25.00
Sister R. L. Bailey, 1100 Oakwood Ave., Waco, Texas 76706	
Good Hope Western District	25.00
Sister R. A. Reed, Route 3—Box 430, Marlin, Texas 76661	
Peaceful Rest District	25.00
Sister A. B. Bell, 3525 South Oakland Ave., Dallas, Texas 75215	
North Texas Dallas	25.00
Sister W. H. Washington, 1252 E. Allen St., Fort Worth, Texas 76104	
Southern District	25.00
Sister Ann Abram, 4221 Larkspur St., Houston, Texas 77051	
American Baptist Northern District	25.00
Sister China Stubblefield, P.O. Box 58, Mart, Texas 76664	
American Baptist Western District	25.00
Sister B. M. Pullam, Box 188, Goliad, Texas 77963	
Fellowship District	15.00
Sister Inez Mitchell, 2682 Roberta St., Dallas, Texas 75203	
Lincoln District	25.00
Sister E. O. Rugeley, 904-32 Shut St., Galveston, Texas 77550	
St. John Regular District	50.00
Sister B. L. H. Bradshaw, 609 So. Mandell St., Round Rock, Texas	
Unit District	25.00
Sister A. H. Haggerty, 1331 Fernwood St., Dallas, Texas 75216	
General Bowen District	25.00
Sister M. J. Mose, 2020 Cable Street, Beaumont, Texas	
Central District	25.00
Sister Susie E. Atkison, 2303 Davis St., Houston, Texas 77026	
Mt. Zion Lively Hope District	25.00

Sister N. E. Stewart, 1106 Wilberforce St., Houston, Texas 77018	
Greater Rising Star District	25.00
Sister E. J. W. Morgan, 3906 Marshall St., Dallas, Texas 75210	
Falls County District	15.00
Sister Susie G. Williams, P.O. Box 21, Rosebud, Texas 76570	
Zion Rest District	25.00
Sister Lily Lacy, 5711 Bluffman Dr., Dallas, Texas 75211	
Puritan District	25.00
Sister M. V. Wilson, 3717 Providence St., Houston, Texas 77020	
Palestine Bowens District	25.00
Sister Mamie E. Williams, Rte. 3 Box 149, Palestine, Texas 75801	
American Baptist Eastern District	25.00
Sister O. M. Boylan, 2801 Eastex Freeway, Houston, Texas	15.00
Shiloh District	
Sister Se Ella Payton, 202 DeHaven St., Houston, Texas 77029	
Central District	25.00
Sister Settie Mae Chew, 101 County Rd., College Station, Texas 77440	
St. Emmanuel District	25.00
Sister M. C. Nobles, 700 Calvert St., Franklin, Texas 77456	
Independent District Bible Band	25.00
Sister N. C. Jackson, 409 2nd St., Rosenberg, Texas	35.00
Guadalupe District Unico	25.00
Sister J. D. Kemple, 835 Culebra Ave., San Antonio, Texas	
Guadalupe Landmark District	25.00
Sister Thelma McKnight, Rte. 10—Box 232, San Antonio, Tex 78213	
Mt. Olive District	25.00
Sister Elittie Harvey, Rte. 1—Box 177, Bellville, Texas 77018	
Bible Teachers Union	20.00
Sister Viola Davis, 1907 E. 13th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
David Chapel Missionary Society #1, Austin, Texas	25.00
Sister Lois Mae Upton, 2106 Maple Ave., Austin, Texas 78702	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Maud Overton, 1617 New York Ave., Austin, Texas 78702	
Goodwill Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Muriel January, 706 W. Mary St., Austin, Texas 78704	
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Inez Shaw, 1917 E. 9th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Katie Allen, 1806 Chestnut St., Austin, Texas 78702	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	15.00
Sister R. L. Bunton, 2931 East 14th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Clara Dukes, 6905 Blessing Ave., Austin, Texas 78752	
19th Street Missionary Society	25.00

Sister Beulah Thompson, 1601 Walnut Ave., Austin, Texas 78702	
Peaceful St. James Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Maggie Johnson, 3406 East 17th St., Austin, Texas 78721	
Fellowship Missionary Society	10.00
Sister M. Y. Scroggins, 2515 Nora St., Beaumont, Texas 77705	
St. Matthew Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Dovie Nelson, 2730 Kitchens St., Corpus Christi, Texas 78405	
Rising Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Henrietta Ford, 1826 Corinth Street Road, Dallas, Texas	
Golden Gate Missionary Society	15.00
Sister D. B. Hickman, 408 N. Moore St., Dallas, Texas 75203	
Mt. Carmel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alberta Blair, 5024 Wateka Dr., Dallas, Texas 75209	
Munger Avenue Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alene Milligan, 2529 Lenway St., Dallas, Texas 75215	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister W. A. Grant, 3129 Metropolitan Ave., Dallas, Texas 75215	
Mt. Horeb Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ieola L. Henderson, 2843 Oakdale, Dallas, Texas 75215	
Mt. Pisgah Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Ada B. Weisner, 7319 Robin Rd., Dallas, Texas 75209	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lucy Wilkerson, 4823 March Ave., Dallas, Texas 75209	
Shiloh Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Irene—7718 Parral Dr. El Paso, Texas 79915	
Antioch Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Emma L. Hegmon, 800 E. Baltimore Ave., Fort Worth, Texas 76104	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Maudie B. Hornbuckle, 1512 Omondo, Ft. Worth, Texas 76105	
Greater St. James Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Dorothy Williams, 210 Harding St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76102	
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Missionary	15.00
Sister J. E. McElroy, 2301 Tannehill Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas 76112	
Rising Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Exonia Carter, 1905 Andrew Ave., Fort Worth, Texas 76105	
Stranger's Missionary Society	25.00
Sister R. Jewel Williams, 113 E. Mulkey St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76104	
Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary M. Slater, 5712 Blackmore, Ft. Worth, Texas 76107	
Avenue L. Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lela Woods, 1619 Ave. K, Galveston, Texas	15.00
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	

Sister Gladys Burns, 819—27th St., Galveston, Texas 77550	15.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Mothers' Union	
Sister Celia Thompson, 5111 Ave. L, Galveston, Texas 77550	15.00
Progressive Missionary Society	
Sister Josephine Miles, 3919 Ave. G, Galveston, Texas 77550	25.00
Sunlight Missionary Society	
Sister Estella M. Green, 4914 Ave. K, Galveston, Texas 77550	25.00
West Point Missionary Society	
Sister Alma Thomas, 715 Fulton St., LaMarque, Texas 77590	15.00
Bethesda Missionary Society	
Sister O. B. Evans, 3830 Mt. Pleasant St., Houston, Texas 77051	25.00
Christian Home Missionary Society	
Sister Violet Burns, 3436 Rosalie St., Houston, Texas 77004	15.00
Damascus Missionary Society	
Sister E. Kelley, 3915 Dickson St., Houston, Texas 77007	25.00
Fifth Ward Missionary Society #2	
Sister Pearl B. Jackson, 4300 Noble St., Houston, Texas 77020	50.00
First Shiloh Missionary Society	
Sister Vera Y. Hooper, 1410 Sydnor St., Houston, Texas 77020	25.00
4th Missionary Society	
Sister J. B. Randle, 8801 Leander St., Houston, Texas 77012	15.00
Galilee Missionary Society	
Sister Doretha Johnson, 7006 Smilax St., Houston, Texas 77018	25.00
Good Hope Missionary Society	
Sister Frances E. Harris, 3901 Fernwood Dr., Houston, Texas 77021	15.00
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society	
Sister Maggie O'Bryant, 941 West 21st Street, Houston, Texas 77008	15.00
Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Society	
Sister Florence K. Washington, 1323 Bringham St., Houston, Texas 77020	25.00
Greater New Hope Missionary Society	
Sister Rosa Lee Pope, 1504 Moody Street, Houston, Texas 77022	100.00
Greater Zion Missionary Society	
Sister Marie E. Pope, 3433 Rosalie St., Houston, Texas 77004	25.00
Jerusalem Missionary Society	
Sister Mary L. Prince, 3216 Dennis St., Houston, Texas 77004	25.00
Jordan Grove Missionary Society	
Sister Meria Phillips, 5106 Madden St., Houston, Texas	15.00
Lyons Unity Missionary Society	
Sister Mary L. Thomas, 5526 Margarita St., Houston, Texas 77016	25.00
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	
Sister B. L. Durden, 1302 Clinton Pk. Ave., Houston, Texas 77025	

Mt. Pilgrim Missionary Society	25.00
Sister T. E. Spiller, 904 E. 32½ St., Houston, Texas	
New Pleasant Grove Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Thelma Robinson, 3221 Bain St., Houston, Texas 77026	
Olivet Missionary Society	16.00
Sister Susie Lewis, 4412 New Orleans, Houston, Texas 77020	
Progressive New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister E. L. Parker, 8602 Amadue St., Houston, Texas 77051	
St. John Missionary Society (Gray Ave.)	25.00
Sister Nezzie Spriggs, 4658 Brinkley Ave., Houston, Texas 77051	
St. John Missionary Society (Dowling St.)	100.00
Sister T. E. Lockhart, 5109 Wilmington St., Houston, Texas 77033	
South Union Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lizzie Blakely, 3641 Main St., Houston, Texas 77021	
Sunlight Missionary Society	15.00
Sister O. M. Boylan, 2801 Easter Freeway, Houston, Texas	
Galilee Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Rosie McNeil, Longview, Texas 75601	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	15.00
Sister B. B. Asberry, 511 West John St., Orange, Texas	
South Union Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Essie D. Reed, 720 Fulton St., Palestine, Texas 75801	
Mt. Vernon Missionary Society	25.00
Sister N. E. Jackson, 409—2nd St., Rosenberg, Texas 77471	
Friendship Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Erma Kindred, 835 Iowa St., San Antonio, Texas 78203	
Mt. Zion First Baptist Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Lillian Word, 417 Cactus St., San Antonio, Texas 78203	
New Hope Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Mary Patterson, 839 Arthur Walk, San Antonio, Texas 78202	
New Mt. Zion Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Mary Gay, Church—205 Eggar St., Waxahachie, Texas	
New Light Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Leola Johnson, 2525 E. Houston St., San Antonio, Texas 78203	
West End Missionary Society	25.00
Sister L. M. Brown, 706 Kentucky Ave., San Antonio, Texas 78201	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	15.00
Sister H. M. Moore, Taylor, Texas	
Rising Star Missionary Society	10.00
Sister M. J. Justice, 604 Edoor Ave., La Marque, Texas	
Barbours Chapel Missionary Society	15.00
Sister D. L. Adams, 801 1st Ave. South, Texas City, Texas 77590	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Penetta Lockhart, 1205 So. 2nd St., Waco, Texas	
Jacksonville Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Zerlene Williams	



## WASHINGTON, OREGON, IDAHO AND UTAH

General Baptist Convention of Northwest	100.00
Sister Elnora Wayne, 339—15th Ave., Seattle, Wash. 98122	
St. John Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Carrie Worthy, 2002 So. J, Tacoma, Wash.	
Van Couver Ave. 1st Baptist Missionary Society	70.00
Sister Julia Mae Canter, 3827 N. Attn St., Portland, Oregon 97217	
New Hope Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Ethel Sims, 120 Ave., Seattle, Wash.	
Donations were received from the following Societies of (each)	5.00
Greater Friendship, Panama City, Fla. Sister Vinie Brannon, 724 Hamilton Ave.	
Macedonia, Tahoka, Texas, Sister Mary Davis, Tahoka, Texas 79373	
Macedonia, Seattle, Washington, Sister Mary Wardy, 2520 Dearborn St., Seattle, Wash.	

## OFFICIALS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES

The following officers reported at roll call with \$5.00 each: President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas; 1st Vice President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Ariz.; 2nd Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida; Secretary, Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois; Assistant Secretary, Otamose McVee, Kansas City, Missouri; Corresponding Secretary, Eva B. White, Baltimore, Maryland; Treasurer, E. Dukes, Bogalusa, La.; Historian, Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida; Statistician, R. L. Jacobs, Alexandria, La.; Study Course Teacher, P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama; Chorister, Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas; Pianist, D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa, Okla.

The following Field Secretaries reported at roll call with Constitutional requirements: Sisters Alice G. Simms, E. J. Morgan, J. P. Reeder, Veatrice Parks, Mary O. Fountain, Lucille Hunt, Agnes Jackson, and Mary L. Jenkins.

States Presidents' Council reported 26 states, \$309.00. Answering roll call at \$12.00 each: Sisters L. Hian Whitlow, L. E. McGlary, Thelma Culp, K. L. Craig, Katie Fisher, Anna Bringham, E. S. Coleman, Pearl Ryans, Belle E. Hendon, J. P. Reeder, Hannah Miller, Jessie Lee Bradley, Marion B. Houston, Emma Evans, P. S. Wilkerson, Helen Martin, Edith Roberts, Elnora Wayne, Addie Wilson, E. D. Dukes, L. W. Moore, Hattie McGary, and Sarah Horton, Floretha Brown—\$16.00, Lessie Bonner—\$5.00, M. L. Thomas—\$12.00.

Vice Presidents' Council reported \$112.00. These Sisters answered roll call: Cornelius Ferguson, Daisy Harris, Pearl M. Gamble, Cara Rolfe, L. M. Ousley, Maude Wilburn, L. R. Woods, Oneda Vaughn, Susie Edwards, Laura B. Perryman, Nellie Mae Williams, D. F. Baldwin, Jessie Robinson, Altonette Jackson, and Frances Scott.

The Field Secretaries' Council reported \$100.00. Answering roll call Sisters: E. J. W. Morgan, Mary L. Jenkins, Gertrude Forney, Mary O. Fountain, Alice G. Simms, J. P. Reeder, Veatrice Parks, and Lucille Hunt.

The Secretaries Council reported \$55.00. Sisters: Beatrice Meade, Verdill Garnett, Bessie M. Price, Kattie L. Craig, Almata Keys, M. M. Wright, J. E. McElroy, Wolverine inc. and Pearl Thomas.

The Local Presidents' Council reported 113 enrolled, \$510.00. Chairman—Sis. E. L. Galloway, Secretary—Sis. Marie E. Falk.

Mothers' Union Council reported the following: \$10.00 each, Sisters: A. L. Holms, Hortense Simpson, J. C. Jackson, Lallie Stoddard; \$5.00 each, A. C. Thompson, and Cecilia Thompson.

Matrons' Council reported \$30.35 as follows: Sisters, Willa Smith—\$10.00; Sopora Hicks—\$10.00; Mary Slaten—\$5.00; Donations—\$5.35.

Christian Birthday reported \$102.00 as follows, Sister Lena Scott—\$50.00; Eltittie Harvey—\$10.00; A. Patterson—\$10.00; Helen Anderson—\$10.00; Calie Upshaw—\$1.00; Victoria McIntash—\$1.00; Donations—\$20.00.

Gleaners reported: Sisters, L. S. Sample—\$75.00; Annie Corbin—\$50.00; Marguerite Simon—\$30.00; Lillie Scott—\$15.00; Tabernacle Baptist Church—\$15.00.

Business and Professional Women, Sisters Priscilla Dean Lewis—\$5.00; H. L. Gray—\$5.00; G. C. Vaught—\$5.00; J. B. Randle—\$5.00; Alexina Johnson—\$5.00; J. E. McElroy—\$3.00; A. Woodfolk—\$5.00; Parslee Wagner—\$5.00; Ardelia Halsell—\$3.00; Willa Thomas—\$1.00; Macedonia Baptist Church—\$25.00.

Widows' Council reported \$50.00.

Ushers' Council reported \$101.00 servicing Sister Mary Spears, Carrie Cannon, Bernice Emerson, Josie Carter, Eloise Johnson, Hermie J. Brown, Ida Mae Fort.

Tract Committee reported \$201.00. Awards, National Cup, Illinois; State Cup, Kentucky. Tracts distributed 30,250.

Annual Members' Council reported \$203.00. Bible Band Council reported \$28.50.

Temperance Council reported \$10.00. Nurses', Sister Nellie Simon—\$20.00; Mae E. Paskell—\$5.00; Leora White—\$20.00. Ministers' Wives reported \$266.00 as follows, Sisters: Susie E. Atkison, J. M. Williams, R. L. Jacob, M. L. Avery, Roberta Thomas, J. E. Pettway, M. G. Evans, Jamie M. Kirby, Inez Polk, Dazzalle Koy, O. P. Smith, Elveta Jones, Mary W. Graham, Anna P. Townsend, Beatrice Baker, Josephine Dupree, Virginia Stewart \$5.00 each; Blanch Robertson, Willie Clark, Carrie Webb, Gladys Briggs, Minnie Palmer, Ura Carrington, Leora McLain, Mamie J. Bell, Rowena Kelly, Laura Kimble, O. M. Boylan, Sallie M. Smith, D. Manning Jackson, C. H. Durden, Eva D. White, Mable Stevenson, W. A. Smart, E. R. Simpson, Catherine Foley, Edith Batty, Ruby Oneal, Mary Calloway, E. L. Gibon, Ceola Shepherd \$1.00 each; J. E. Harmon—\$2.00; Ann Elmo—\$6.00; Helen herd \$1.00 each; J. E. Harmon—\$2.00; Ann Elmo—\$6.00; Helen Martin—\$7.00; St. John's, Austin, Texas—\$26.00; New York—\$15.00; J. W. Adams—\$5.00; Louisiana Freeman—\$40.00.

World Wide Workers reported as follows, Sisters Mary W. Graham, Illinois—\$25.00; Belle E. Hendon, Illinois—\$25.00; Helen Martin, Kentucky—\$25.00; E. H. Shumake, La.—\$25.00; Nellie Simon, La.—\$10.00; L. A. Hopkins, Texas—\$25.00.

Foreign Mission Council reported as follows, Sisters Cophila Anderson—\$5.40; Elveta Jones—\$26.80; Lottie K. Henry—\$20.00; Winnie M. Williams—\$10.00; Hattie Myles—\$150.00; Irene Chrystal—\$15.00; Cora McCoy—\$80.00; Julia Clark—\$50.00; R. L. Greenwood—\$5.00.

Needle and Art Department reported 367 pieces and \$259.75. 9 states reported. Awards, Finance—Kentucky, most pieces—Illinois, neatest sewing—New Mexico, neatest crocketing—Fla.

Deacons' Wives Council reported the following: Sisters Dorothy Miller, Georgia Perry, Pauline Pleasant, Ada B. Sims, Rhoda Brooks, Christine Berry, Lizzie Dailey, Catherine Hudson, Willie E. Rosella, Maude Hornbuckle, Carrie Long, Mattie Ruth, Mary T. Birdwell,

Katie Lee McCoy, Hellen Ray, Susie Kinder, Ruby Mitchell, Lillie Hillard, Juliette Hobbs, Eva Tate, Hattie Foster, M. D. Rice, Mary Martin, Letha Brown, Eva Kelly, W. A. Smart, Washington, Mozella Allen, Gutrie Clark, \$1.00 each. Arizona & Louisiana, \$5.00 each, Texas \$21.00, Illinois \$25.00, Oklahoma \$38.00; Florida \$39.50; Indiana \$50.00, South Carolina \$161.00 donation 25¢. Sunshine flower committee reported \$30.00. Education Committee reported as follows: Sisters, Lillian Alexander \$15.00, Agnes Marie Speights \$15.00, Maude M. Fowler \$15.00, Myrtle D. Herbert \$50.00, Elnora Oakley \$10.00, Gladys C. Vaught \$10.00, Rosa L. Lofton \$5.00, C. H. Durden \$2.00, Irene Fant \$1.00. Alcohol Anonymous reported, Sisters Ada B. Weisner—\$40.00, E. Kelley—\$1.00, Sophronia Griggs—\$5.00, Edith Batty—\$3.75, W. M. Clark—25¢, A. B. Bell—\$20.00. District Presidents reported \$2.00 each: Sisters S. E. Atkeson, Agnes Ross, M. M. Warren, R. L. Bailey, Selena Thomas, Janie M. Williams, J. D. Kemple, Ada Milton, Sophronia Griggs, M. L. Johnson, Beatrice Baker, Cophila Anderson, Cora Smith, A. L. Vaden, Mary McDaniel, B. L. H. Bradshaw, Avalor Crawford, Mamie E. Williams, Gertrude Forney, Cotelia Humphries, Hattie Lee Jackson, Corles L. Owens, E. J. W. Morgan, E. O. Rugeley, W. H. Washington, Eloise N. Green, R. L. Jacob, W. A. Smart, G. T. Love, Odessa Reed, M. L. Cox, Maudie M. Fowler, Louise Steele, F. Elwood, Elittie Harvey, M. C. Noble, Pearl Ryan, Ora M. Boylan, China Stubblefield, Munde Moore, L. F. Cheaton, Laura McCormick, Beatrice Gordon, B. M. Pullan, S. G. Williams, Mable Smith, Lillian Whitlow, S. E. Chew, Minnie Hines, Callie D. Grandberry, Mary L. Black, U. L. Rly, Estella Johnson, M. V. Wilson.

Personal Service Committee reported the following: Texas, \$5.00; Florida \$46.20; Indiana \$58.55. Home Mission Council reported \$113.00; Sisters Laura Brown, Princes Carthan, Evelyn Jackson, Venus Dozier, Quincana Tatmon, Rosa Greenwood. The Executive Board reported the following: Sisters Alberta Lee, Rosanna Wyatt, O. M. Boylan, Altonell Jackson, Jewel White, Josephine Randolph, Sadie Smith, O. P. Smith, Gertrude McKoy, Mary McDaniel, L. H. Whitlow answered roll call with \$27.50 each. Callie Upshaw, \$25.00. Gladys Vaught \$2.50, Bertha P. Cobb \$27.50. Past Presidents reported, sisters Ida Kelley, Pearl Thomas \$5.00 each. Velma Tims, D. F. Baldwin \$1.00 each. A. C. Thompson \$2.00.

Badge Committee Sisters, Evelyn Jackson, Hattie Jackson. Digest of letters, Josephine Randolph, R. L. H. Bradshaw, Rosetta Wyatt. Permanent Organization, P. S. Wilkinson, Emma Evans, Sarah Horton, Helen Martin, Maude Overton, Jessie L. Brown. The executive board met in joint session with the Parent-body Thursday June 20th in Houston, Texas: The general theme for the 1968 annual session was given, the program was outlined. The board members answering roll call gave an offering of \$16.00. Sisters, M. A. B. Fuller, Fannie C. Thompson, Anna Washington, Gladys C. Vaught, Lannie H. Mingo, Otameise L. Mone McFee, J. L. Jacobs, D. C. Cooksey, Alice Simms, E. J. Morgan, Mary O. Fountain, Veatrice Parks, Mary Thomas, Odessa Reed, Irene Wiggins, Cornelius Sams, J. G. McGlory, Velma Tims, Helen Martin, Emma Glover, P. S. Wilkinson, Sadie Smith, J. L. Bradley, Hattie L. Johnson, Josephine Randolph, Laritha Frazier, Ida E. Kelley, Mary Ann Wright, Sophronia Griggs, O. M. Boylan, Pearl Greer, Mamie L. Turner, Mary L. Slater, Sophoria Hicks, Ada Weisner, Josie Carter.

Alexandria, Louisiana February 27-29, 1968 the Executive board enrollment. State Conventions: Indiana, General Baptist of Northwest, Missouri and Kansas, South Mississippi, Louisiana Home and Foreign, New Era Progressive, Missionary Baptist State, La. Gen-

eral Baptist, \$15.00 each, Illinois National, \$21.00. Maryland, M. & E. Fla. Woman's Auxiliary General, New Mex. \$17.00 each.

Districts: New Bethel, Ala. Union, Mo. Village Springs Manly, Ala. North Wood River, Ill. Mt. Olive, Tex. Third of La. Southwest Missionary Baptist, United Education, La. Mt. Zion Coosa Valley, Ala. Educational Missionary, La. Woman's Convention, Okla. St. John Woman's Auxiliary, Tex. \$10.00 each. Greater South Fla. Lincoln of Tex. Southern of La. Greater Rising Star, Tex. Progressive Creek, Okla. \$12.00 each. West Coast of Calif. \$5.00.

Missionary Society; Greater Mt. Carmel, N. O. La.; Greater Union, Chgo., Ill., Greater Mt. Zion, Austin, Tex., David Chapel, Austin, Tex., Main St., Lyons Unity, Union, Damascus, Morning Star, Chgo. Ill., Friendship, Tucson, Ariz., St. John, So. Bend, Ind., Mt. Sinai, Balt. Md., St. Stephen, K. C. Mo., East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, O., Mt. Pleasant, Ala. Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Fla., New Olivet, N. O. La., Greater Rose Hill, N. O. La., Vancouver Ave. 1st Baptist, Portland, Ore., Ebenezer, Austin, Tex. \$5.00 each. Shiloh, El Paso, Tex. \$7.00. Rising Star, \$8.00. St. John on Dowling, Houston, Tex. \$10.00.

Personal: Sisters, G. C. Vaught, Etta Mae DeWitty, Fannie C. Thompson, E. D. Duke, Marion B. Houston, Veda Taylor, S. V. Edwards, Ada Green, Helen Anderson, O. P. Smith, Mamie Owens, R. Turley, S. T. Love, Altonette Jackson, Mary McDaniel, Lena Phillips, R. L. Jacobs, Katie Fisher, Addie Frank, D. C. Cooksey, Hattie L. Jackson, Bertha P. Cobb, M. E. Johnson, J. K. Polk, Elittie Harvey, Eula Mae Henry, Carrie Cannon, Donnie Brown, Eva B. White, Otameise L. McFee, Veatrice Parks, Agnes Jackson, Olie Hones, Mary L. Jenkins, M. A. B. Fuller, Allyne E. Lewis, Julia Mae Ganter, \$2.00 each. Mattie B. Ford, Essie B. Johnson, Laura Nivins, Myrtle Bufford, Katie B. Moore, Julia B. Slider, Cornelia Ferguson, A. M. Ray, Ann E. Garnett, Ora B. Brown, Frances Fountain, Loretha Frazier, C. M. Upshaw, H. R. Watkins, Emma Glover, Amy Smith, Elizabeth Allen, Mary Spears, J. C. Sams, Amanda Carnell, Geneva Y. Blasingame, Marguerite Daniel, M. E. Tyree, Pearlina Pierce, \$1.00 each. Laura P. Yeager, Lena Scott, Mary S. Coleman, \$3.00 each. Helen Anderson, \$5.00, Rev. J. K. Polk, \$1.00, total raised \$928.00 and reported to Parent-body.

The Extra-Session and Executive Board met in Phoenix, Arizona, February 25-27, 1969. The opening was jointly with the parent-body. Following the opening was the enrollment period. The Women were called together at three o'clock by the president, sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona. Sister E. J. W. Morgan of Chicago, Illinois led in singing, "I am going to work until the day is done." Following this period the president gave some directions for the continued success of the women's department. The changes suggested, the opening period; the Study period; The enrollment period; a financial secretary; The Convention board voted to support the president in making these changes. The president recommended that we give Dr. M. A. B. Fuller our president emeritus, \$500.00 (Five hundred dollars) annually and her expense to the annual sessions. The convention board accepted by vote. The need of a type writer and adding machine in the annual sessions were discussed, the president reported that in a conference with the General president Dr. Sams she was informed that the following officers are to receive expense at the boards: President, Vice presidents, recording secretary, corresponding secretary, Treasurer. The expense for the annual session is the following: President Emeritus, President, \$1200.00; 1st Vice President \$300.00; 2nd Vice President \$250.00; Recording Secretary \$525.00; Corresponding Sec-

retary \$600.00, annually with cost of operating. Assistant secretary \$250.00; Treasurer \$200.00; Financial Secretary \$200.00; Chorister \$100.00; Pianist \$100.00; Historian \$100.00; Statistician \$100.00; Finance committee chairman \$100.00; other members \$75.00 each. Study course teacher \$125.00.

Enrollment of societies: Israel Baptist, L.A., Calif. Genesis, N. O. La., Fifth, N. O. La., Sunlight, Houston, Tex., Willow Grove, Phoenix, Ariz., Mt. Pisgah, Dallas, Tex., Morning Star, Chgo. Ill., Mt. Vernon, Rosenberg, Tex., Old Zion, N. O. La., Pilgrim Rest, Tucson, Ariz., Greater New Antioch, B'ham, Ala., Greater Mt. Calvary, Leeds, Ala., Hope Well, B'ham, Ala., Greater Union, Tulsa, Okla., Mt. Zion, San Diego, Cal., Greater Union, Chgo. Ill., Mt. Pleasant, B'ham, Ala., Mt. Moriah, L. A. Cal., Faith, Houston, Tex., David Chapel, Austin, Tex., Greater Mt. Zion, Austin, Tex., Little Zion, Marrero, La., Mt. Pleasant, Buckeye, Ariz., Ebenezer, Chgo. Ill. Society & Mother's Union, Mt. Sinai, Jacksonville, Fla., Rising Star, Ft. Worth, Tex., Vancouver Ave. 1st Baptist, Portland, Ore., Star Bethel, El Cerrito, Cal., St. Stephen, K. C. Mo., Greater Rose Hill, N. O. La., New Life, Phoenix, Ariz., Little Rock, Denver, Colo., Macedonia, Pomona, Cal., St. Luke, Albuquerque, N. Mex., Second, Jacksonville, Fla., Mt. Ararat, Jacksonville, Fla., Grace Mary, Tampa, Fla., St. John 1st Bapt. Belle Glade, Fla., St. Mark, L. A. Cal., Shiloh, El Paso, Tex., Metropolitan, Chgo. Ill., Society & Bible Band, Shiloh, Phoenix, Ariz., Calvary, San Diego, Calif., Union, Phoenix, Ariz., Friendship, Tucson, Ariz., Mt. Herman, Chgo. Ill., Westridge Park 1st Baptist, San Antonio, Tex., Damascus, Houston, Tex., New Hope, Chgo. Ill., Galilee, Detroit, Mich., New Light, San Antonio, Tex., Union, Wagner, Okla., Greater Shiloh, Muskogee, Okla., Cable, Louisville, Ky., South Side, Tucson, Ariz., Antioch, Muskogee, Okla., First Shiloh, Houston, Tex., Messiah, Shaker Heights, O., St. Mark, N. O. La., New Covenant, Chgo. Ill., Society & Mother's Union, North Center Street, Mesa, Ariz., St. John, Dayton, O., Second Baptist, LaGrange, Ill., Zion Spring, B'ham, Ala., \$5.00 each. Avenue L., Galveston, Tex., St. John, Corpus Christi, Tex., Prosperity, L. A. Cal., \$10.00 each. 2nd Baptist, South Bend, Ind., 2nd Bethlehem, N. O. La., New Covenant Bible Band, Chgo. Ill., East Mt. Zion, Cumberland, O., Mt. Sinai, Baltimore, Md., Galilee, Shreveport, La., \$15.00. Antioch, Chgo. Ill., \$15.00.

Districts: 1st South Florida, Sebring, Fla., Progressive, B'ham, Ala., New Bethel, B'ham, Ala., West Coast, Calif., Palestine, Texas; Union, K. C. Mo., Educational Missionary, La., Union General, Calif., Gulf Coast, Florida, Mt. Pilgrim, Florida; Pacific, Calif., Great South, Florida; Kissimmee Valley, Florida; Guadalupe Landmark, Texas; Eastern Progressive, Michigan; North Eastern, Oklahoma; So. Florida Progressive, Fla., \$10.00 each. Mt. Paran Missionary Society, Indianapolis, Ind., \$12.00. Districts continued: 3rd District Woman's Auxiliary, La., \$15.00, La. Home and Foreign, \$20.00, Zion Rest, Ariz., \$10.00; Western, Michigan \$10.00; Sunshine, Missouri \$10.00.

State Convention: General state convention of Northwest, General Convention, Texas, Indiana state, Golden State, Calif., Baptist State, Texas; General Baptist, Michigan; General Baptist, Mo. and Kansas; New Mexico District; Progressive, Florida; M. E. Convention, Florida; Tennessee State; General Baptist, Oklahoma; California Baptist state; \$15.00 each. United Educational Missionary Association, La., \$20.00; Ill. National State, \$20.00.

The following persons enrolled: Sisters, Vinnie Scott, Elvora Wayne, Jewel White, Edith G. Wright, Susie E. Atkinson, Dr.

M. A. B. Fuller, Anna B. Thomas, Helen Martin, Parthena McNary, Eva B. White, R. L. Jacobs, S. V. Edwards, Priscella Dean Lewis, Para Lee Wagner, Annie Mae Murry, Mamie Owens, W. N. Daniels, Lemmie Jordan, Selena Thomas, Beatrice Baker, Bertie Mae Lee, Lucille Hunt, Evelyn T. Jones, Gladys M. Shockley, Dorcas E. Davis, S. T. Love, A. C. Jackson, Pearl Thomas, Odessa Reed, Ruth Montgomery, Amelia Houston, Susie Bector, Bertie Mae Lee, Luvenia Jackson, Irene Fant, Martha Robinson, Herma Brown, Laura Crews, Myrtle Carr, Asalee Sellers, Rose Kendrick, Flora Jackson, Thelma Whitfield, Birdie Braxton, C. D. Wooten, Oleatha Rowson, Eva Washington, Jessie Jacobs, E. L. Hicks, Lucille Wilson, Willie Smith, Carrie Walker, Alice Shelton, Thelma McKnight, Maggie Duren.

Lula B. Johnson, Mamie L. Turner, Dorothy McDaniel, Gladys Perkins, Frances Burns, J. C. Sams, Mary Murphy, Vera Williams, M. L. Thomas, Irene Wiggins, Sarah L. Horton, Laura R. Yeager, Alfonso Carter, Annie B. Brigham, M. M. Warren, Eva Jackson, Agnes Peoples, E. D. Dukes, Vera White, Beatrice Dorsey, Ada Reeves, Lillie M. Sands, Jannie M. Williams, Miranda Tennant, Annie L. Huff, Alexena Johnson, Hannah B. Miller, N. R. Dabner, J. L. Wheeler, Anne Givens, E. J. W. Morgan, E. M. Glover, Lela Lacy, Rev. A. V. Wilburn, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Mary W. Graham, Josephine Randolph, Geraldine Bowie, H. O. Henson, Lois Upton, Mary McDaniel, Inez Shaw, Theresa Griffin, Beatrice Parks, E. L. Parks, Exzonja Carter, Julia M. Ganter, Mattie B. Ford, Essie B. Johnson, Laura Nivens, Myrtle Bufford, Mary L. Jenkins, Katie B. Moore, Ora B. Brown, Ann E. Garnett, Julia B. Slider, Mary Fountain, Rosanna B. Wyatt, Mamie E. Williams, Ida Kelly, Daisy Wilson, Velma Tims, \$2.00 each. Sophrona Criggs, Mamie Turner, Martha Robinson, Katie Fisher, Nan Walker, P. L. Thomas, Odessa Reed, Amelia Houston, Luvenia Jackson, Alberta Lee, Geneva Scott, Irene Wiggins, Emma Evans, \$4.00 each.

Sadie Smith, Otameise I. McFee, Evelyn T. Jones, Willa Pope, S. T. Love, A. C. Jackson, Laura McCormick, Agnes Jackson, D. C. Cooksey, M. Battle, Johnnie Reed, Effie Brown, Emma White, Sedalia Byas, Ruth Patterson, B. Higdon, Elzora Stanton, Mary Hordison, Arvalor Crawford, Laura Brown, Ada B. Weisner, H. W. Bell, Edith Batty, Mary Robinson, O. M. Boylan, E. S. Blakey, Lannie Mingo, Pinkie Kennedy, L. L. Whitlow, Emma Glover, Alberta Grubbs, J. L. Bradley, Hattie L. Jackson, N. C. Jackson, Ophelia Williams, Allyne Lewis, Cora Rolfe, Anna P. Townsend, Cophelia Anderson, P. M. Thomas, Katie L. Craig, \$2.00 each. Anne Givens, Gertrude Henderson, Lena George, Lucille Trimble, Elizabeth Williams, Willie Cox, Catherine Beane, Sadie Ruthledge, Fannie M. Davis, Callie Upshaw, Josephine Marshall, \$1.00 each.

Greater Salem society, Louisville, Ky., Macedonia society, North Wood River district, Ill. Mt. Zion district, Tex., Greater Rising Star district, Tex., Eastern district, Tex., Progressive Creek, Okla., St. John Regular, Tex., Village Spring, Manly, Ala., Sunshine, Missouri \$10.00 each. Arizona State, Christ Temple society, Sacramento, Cal., New Era Progressive state, Ala., Greater Zion society, Houston, Tex., 1a. Freedman General Association. Finance raised, \$1,507.00 and reported to Parent-body.

Lannie H. Mingo,

Secretary

Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson,

President

The state presidents recommended the following Plan of work for 1968-69:

THEME: "Christian Women Facing the World's Crisis"

Watchword—CHRIST THE ANSWER. Hymn, "Christ is All."

GOAL: \$40,000.00 The Committee on Permanent Organization recommended the following:

President Emeritus—Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas  
 President, Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona  
 First Vice President, Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida  
 Second Vice President, Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, Oakland, California  
 Secretary, Mrs. Luke W. Mingo (Lannie H.), Chicago, Illinois  
 Assistant secretary, Mrs. Otameise McFee, Kansas City, Missouri  
 Corresponding secretary, Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Treasurer, Mrs. E. D. Dukes, Bogalusa, Louisiana  
 Statistician, Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, Alexandria, Louisiana  
 Historian, Mrs. Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida  
 Mission Study Teacher, Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama  
 Chorister, Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas  
 Pianist, Mrs. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 Children's Work Supervisor, Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis, Austin, Texas

#### MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Veatrice Parks, Louisville, Kentucky  
 Mrs. Agnes Jackson, Los Angeles, California  
 Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins, Birmingham, Alabama  
 Mrs. Mary O. Fountain, Berkeley, California  
 Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, South Carolina  
 Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Dallas, Texas  
 Mrs. Florence E. Holmes, Bronx, New York  
 Mrs. Gertrude Forney, Asheville, North Carolina  
 Mrs. Lucille Hunt, Muskegon Heights, Michigan

The Treasurer reported to the parent-body in the Annual

Session .....	\$16,151.23
Late enrollments including Sunday morning worship .....	307.43
Organizations enrolled .....	367
Councils .....	29
State Conventions .....	32
Districts .....	80
Local Societies .....	226

Lannie H. Mingo,  
 Secretary

## M. A. B. FULLER SENIOR MISSION

Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, President—Louisiana  
 Sis. Sarah Adams, 1st Vice President—Michigan  
 Sis. Sweetie Johnson, 2nd Vice President—Illinois  
 Sis. Beulah Ward, 3rd Vice President—Missouri  
 A. L. Cosby, Recording Secretary—Tennessee  
 Evelyn Bowen, Assistant Secretary—California  
 Bernice Dunlap, 2nd Assistant Secretary—Louisiana  
 Olivia Harris Woodfork, Corresponding Secretary—Texas  
 R. A. Moore, Treasurer—Oklahoma  
 Blanch A. Hardmon, Historian—Texas  
 Rhebe A. Laughum, Statistician—Texas  
 Marena B. Williams, Music Director—Missouri  
 O. L. Branch, Assistant Director—Texas  
 Inez Humphrey, Charge of Music Department—Texas

## FIELD WORKERS

Sis. Adelaide Jackson, 157 Albany, Amityville, N. Y.  
 Sis. A. L. Hearn, 3329—32nd Place, Birmingham, Alabama  
 Sis. Elnora Neal, 2325 Hardin Drive, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 Sis. Kathrine Beard, 1216—2nd Ave., Nashville, Tennessee  
 Sis. Videssa McCoy, Route 2, Box 766, Pell City, Alabama  
 Sis. Essie B. Peterson, 2309 N.E. Rodney, Portland, Oregon  
 Sis. Zelma Johnson, 7506 Benson Drive, El Paso, Texas  
 Sis. Thelma Beech, 7241 So. Vernon Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60619  
 Sis. Lettie Jones, 4485—11th Street, Louisville, Kentucky  
 Sis. Ernestine Clack, 1316 N. Guadalupe, Seguin, Texas  
 S. B. Harris, 312 Pearl Street, Moss Point, Mississippi

## WOMAN'S AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

President Emeritus, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas  
 President, Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona  
 1st Vice President, Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, Jackson, Florida  
 2nd Vice President, Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, Oakland, California  
 Secretary, Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois  
 Assistant Secretary, Mrs. Otameise Lemons McFee, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Treasurer, Mrs. E. D. Dukes, Louisiana  
 Statistician, Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, Louisiana  
 Historian, Mrs. Amelia Houston, Florida  
 Mission Study Teacher, Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Alabama  
 Chorister, Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty, Texas  
 Pianist, Mrs. D. C. Cooksey, Oklahoma  
 Children's Work Supervisor, Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis, Texas

## FIELD WORKERS

Mrs. Alice G. Sims, La.  
 Mrs. J. P. Reeder, S.C.  
 Mrs. Veatrice Parks, Ky.  
 Mrs. Agnes Jackson, Calif.  
 Mrs. Florence E. Holmes, N.Y.  
 Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins, Ala.  
 Mrs. Gertrude Forney  
 Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Texas  
 Mrs. Mary O. Fountain, Calif.  
 Mrs. Lucille Hunt, Mich.

## NATIONAL NURSES

President, Sis. Ruby Rowe, 1344 W. 34th Street, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 1st Vice President, Sis. Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas  
 2nd Vice President, Sis. Maryetta Woolridge, 5 Old Mt. Paris Rd.,  
 Greenville, S. C.  
 3rd Vice President, Sis. Mattie Lensy, 749 Northwood Blvd., Chicago,  
 Illinois  
 Recording Secretary, Sis. Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman, N.O., La.  
 Assistant Secretary, Sis. Louis Rideaux, Houston, Texas  
 Corresponding Secretary, Sis. Laura Fuller, Greenville, S. C.  
 Treasurer, Sis. Margaret Alston, Seattle, Washington  
 Chaplain, Sis. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Chorister, Sis. Alberta Talbert, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Historian, Sis. Lula Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Instructor, Sis. Thelma H. Holly, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Parliamentarian, Sis. Thresea K. Griffin, New Orleans, La.  
 Dr. H. W. D. Steward, Advisor



**MRS. HATTIE L. E.  
 WILLIAMS  
 President**

## JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

San Antonio, Texas

September 4, 1968

Natl. Jr. Women Aux. met on the above date and opened with inspirational singing, with fervor scripture, fervor prayer by Sis. Brown Chicago, song "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm." Our theme, "New Dimension in Mission," was discussed. (Song) "O God our Help in Ages Past" was played softly—the theme was beautifully enlarged on at this time—Our President, Sis. H. L. E. Williams came forward, opened our meeting officially. We had silent prayer for deceased and sick. Prayer by Mrs. O. B. Williams, Oregon—Song "Blessed Quietness." Roll call of States. New Dimensions—Theme: "Today's World" Many problems, one solution. Zechariah 4:6. The theme was beautifully discussed not invisible with placards somewhere by—New Dimension in Bible Lecture—Sis. Lolene Robinson. In Bible lesson there is strength time for us to be awoken. Eph. 5:14. We do not need a new Bible, but our Bible will stand forever. Wherever God is, there is Light. 2 Peter 1:19.

New Dimension in Teaching and Training Program by Sis. O. B. Williams—A Bird's Eye View of God's Plans of Redemption, beginning to end. Isaiah 9:10 Our Church age and Kingdom age is different. We appreciate the manner in which this was discussed—was done with the spirit. Theme of Bible: Salvation for Sinner—climaxing by singing "When the Battle is Over."

New Dimension in Religious Drama—Sis. Daisy Larnie. (1st) Must be inspirational, informational and preservation. Changing is taken place everywhere. Plan to change, 2nd Cor. 8:10 and plan a head—pray to God to be in your plan. Don't over load one person. Romans 12:11. Must be pure in heart, white flowers represent purity.

Room 956—New Dimensions in Church Recreation, Sis. Lolene Thompson. This period was truly enjoyable. Teaching us that there is joy in Recreation in our Churches.

New Dimensions in Today's World—Mary E. Minnifield. We must get busy and roll up our sleeves to work for our Master. We closed by singing, "He'll Understand and say Well Done."

Rev. E. L. Hicks of Tucson, Arizona read the scripture—Ps. 27. After above remarks of introduction. We stood and sang "Guide Me Over." Rev. C. M. Hall, Arizona—came forward—scripture 4. ch. 6 verse. Theme: "Today's World" Many problems, one solution. Progress is made when you move from one point to another. Many remembrances were mentioned to us of things in yester years and how many progresses have been made. There must be a God Somewhere. "Sin is the cause of all problems. Let us remember that we are Labourers with God. Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of Hosts. Only one solution (Jesus) Rev. Black, Arizona extended invitation to the unsaved, blackslider, singing Amazing Grace. Remarks by President. Offering \$37.25, Prayer.

Afternoon Journal.

Meeting called to order by 1st Vice Pres., Sis. Sarah Adams. Devotional service by Bible Teachers—very inspiring and spiritual. Remarks by our 2nd Vice Pres., continuation of dimensions in Local

Pres., Dist., State, and Vice Pres. of Music. Meeting turned over to Mrs. O. B. Williams, for President. Hour—Song—"In the Garden" "Peace Rose" by Beulah M. Ward. Song "Name of Jesus" by Olivia Branch, beautifully rendered. "The Rose of Sharon" by Mattie Bryant, Ky. Mrs. Minnifield (The Branch) Expression of Appreciation, was presented to Sis. H. L. E. Williams, which was much and many. Our 1st Vice Pres., Mrs. Sweetie Johnson presented our President.

Texas	\$31.18
Florida	8.50
Ill. 8.60—50	9.00
Missouri	4.75
Okla. 7.50—50	8.00
Oregon	8.00
Kentucky	6.00
Mississippi	2.50
Louisiana	6.50
Tenn.—Home & Foreign Missions 5.72 plus 1.00	6.72
Michigan	3.75
Calif.	6.75
Arizona	4.50
Indiana	
Alabama	5.50
Ohio	
New York	1.00
New Jersey	
Kansas	
Colorado	

(Sinners Day)

1943 set aside.

Sis. H. L. E. Williams—Solo—Sybil Chambers, Chicago, Ill. sang (Oh Today) Our President gave an account of her Stewardship the past year and closed with a Master Piece which will be printed. Motioned and Seconded by Moliere and Seconded by several that President's address along with recommendations be adopted. Rules be suspended and President reelected. New Dimension in Controversy. Sis. Vernice Walker, was very interesting, closing by singing, "Nothing But the Blood. New Dimension in family life, Eugene Boyd, Love, Hope and Faith, three dimensions were recommended. Dimensions in Health and Education—Lois Allen. Helpful hints were given to us and we were helped. Dimensions in Home Missions.

Evening Local Program by entertaining Church. Sis. Lucille Woodfork, President. This program was spirit filled and was enjoyed by the listeners. New dimensions in Dramatic Art, Sis. Tenola Long, Chairman of Texas, Sis. Lois Allen, Co-Chairman Tex., who presented the queens from Mo., Arizona, and Tex. Texas queen was crowned. Remarks by Pres. Williams, adjourned and announcements.

Thur. a.m.—9:05 a.m. Evangelistic Convention hymn. Scripture reading—St. John 14:1-3. Song—"Shine On Me" Prayer Song "I will Trust in the Lord."

New Dimension on Worship outlining the meaning of Worship. New Dimension in song—singing Congregation, "Glory to His Name" Opening remarks by Pres. Williams—Song—"Have a Little Talk with Jesus" Celebration of God with us. Leading us into every neighborhood and Nation—Sis. Ruth Thurston, Ill.

Outlining the different meaning of celebration. Coming from birth-day with your celebration as becoming a child of God. Song—"At the Cross" congregation. New Dimension in Bible Lectures, Sis. Kathy-

rine Eldridge, Tex. She told us that we should pray to God secretly. He'll give what you need and what you want. Prayer solution brings us up to Jesus. To much praying and no results. We need sincere prayer. Journal of Wed., was read and adopted with necessary correction. One was Oregon, was one of our queens, also that the rules were suspended and our Pres. reelected. Song—"Lift Him Up" New Dimension in Christian Education. Sis Eula Johnson, Ill., reading in our hearing, Matt. 28:19-20. Christians who know the Scriptures however are not pessimistic regarding Christ or his Church. The events of the past 50 years when studied, confirm our Faith. Christians with a sense of Christ's. Closed—Solo—Sarah Collier, Ill. "Oh What Love" Missions feel this is a great age in which we live. We realize that we have not lifted up Christ so that he can draw all men unto him. The whole Church had failed, pulpit, classroom, and organization while we must not magnify our failures so that we lose hope or tenderly is to avoid facing.

New Dimension in Ministers Wives—and learning from our failures—Mamie Gonnez. Outlining our lives as a garden. We must study our Bible and plant our lives with spiritual growth. We must plant our seeds in the garden. Prayer is the key for us to grow our lives is like the rose. Prayer is "All on the altar" was sung by chorus. Committees were called for.

New Dimension in Deacon's Wives—Thelma Sylvester, Ore., stating Deacon wives have a job to do. We must help our husbands that they may be able to do the job well. Pray and pray earnestly, only one solution—Only one God, song—"Walk with Me" We were at this time—adjourned to go to Parent Body for our Natl. Pres., Sams address.

Our 2nd Re-assemble at 2:30 with Sis. Rose Brown, conducting, Vice Pres., expression meeting—singing and telling how good God had been to them. Reports were called for—Music. "Near the Cross" Remarks by Pres. Williams.

New Dimension in Supervisors Comm.—Sis W. L. Dawson—A Supervisor is one that sees that something is done, a Counselor is one that helps something to be done. So one sees there is a difference in counseling Supervisor. Letters were read from Sis. Corrinne Randel, Prichard, Ala. Irene Linsley, Chicago, Sis. Malinda Griffin, Phoenix, Arizona, telegram Cornelia Skaggs.

At this time—song—"Walk in the Light."

Our officers made their report.

Our Cor. Sec., Sis. Olivia Woodfork gave a very inspiring and educational and outstanding message, many fine comments and gifts were given to her, a beautiful demonstration of our Cor. Sec., Sis. R. A. Moore, our Treasurer brought her 32nd Annual report. We thank her and may God continue His blessings on her. Motioned and Seconded these two officers be received and adopted with all standing, giving a vote of thanks and a love offering was taken for both officers, Sis. Blanche Hardiman our Historian made her report, very timely and full of information and inspiration and closed with a beautiful prayer written by one of our fine workers, Sis. Mary J. Pettis, Austin, Tex.

At this hour, Dr. E. S. Branch, our Foreign Mission Chr., came forward and made remarks concerning our foreign work. In his remarks he said: "This is a Challenge today. We must get off of crutches, the world needs the Church, and must come in contact with the loss." Offering was taken. Committee, called for to be ready to make their reports. Adjournment.

Friday, a.m.—Convention called to order—singing "Leaning on Jesus" Evangelistic Comm., 14 ch. John was read in our hearing. A fervent prayer was offered, "Sweet Hour of Prayer" Meeting was turned to our Pres., who made remarks. We stood and sang "Yes God is Real" Sis. Rosa Lee Douglas, Ore., came forward with New Dimensions in Bible Lecture, she said: "We are living in a new world, changing world, but God is the same. 3 Point—(1) a new you, re-dedicated, 1st Tim. 4:16—(2) Choose the right weapon, the Bible is the main weapon, our road map, read daily. Let God's word become a part of you. Don't mislead other people. 1st Cor. 12 ch.—(3) Remember this fight is the Lord's, we can't 2nd Chr. 20:15 fight alone. God still reigns and God holds the world in His Hand. Go home and build the walls that God would have us build—Music—"Here am I" New Dimension in Juvenile Delinquency—Sis. Dorothy Randolph, Tex.

She demonstrated by phonograph. (Sin is cause) in music and singing telling what is really going on. Short dresses and etc. telling of the evils of today. Gen. 2:18. To keep down Juvenile delinquency have more home life, and attention. Build on Christ. To back to the Bible way. Our Pres. ask that Mrs. B. O. Byrd of L. A. wife of our 1st Vice Pres. of Nat'l Bapt Convention of America. New Dimensions in Business and Professional Women—Dovie Randel, Tex., Ruth 2:4—Heb. 10:23 is our pre—scripture for business and professional—closing by singing "Yield Not to Temptation. New Dimension in Music by—Sis. Marena B. Williams, and Olivia Branch. The Music Comm. of Nat'l Jr. Women was presented. We have 3 personalities indifferent, fault finder, one to be seen—Miss Smith of Calif., brought the New Dimension (O God our Help in Ages Pass—Music—Church, 1-Mode) dedication, style, tone, and tempo—Harmony. Read drama, She was quite interesting and informative. New workers were presented who had never—attended the National Jr. Convention here before who stated their name and city and was welcomed by Eunice Hall, Chicago and truly we are glad to have you join up with us.

Three for Tomorrow in New Dimension with Music—New Dimension in Personal service—Margaret Cook—was interesting and helpful.

Sis. Adean Dunagan, Ill. came forward—New Dimension in G. L. Prince—Scholarship Fund. Head start, Kindergarten, Elementary, High School, College, let us help our young people. Industrial and Christian. The greatest of all is Christian education, Mrs. Lilly White. The demonstration was beautiful, we were graced to have one of our scholars whom we are sponsoring, Sis. Lillian Oneda Randolph who is attending the Texas Christian College, Ft. Worth, Texas. Sis. Della Hall, one of our Home Mission workers was present, made remarks. Song—"I'll go" demonstration in One Thousand membership by Sis. Queen W. Pearson, Ill., was beautiful and we hope to do more for this Committee, by bringing in new workers. Music—"Echoes from the Field"—Sis. Adelaide Jackson (Chr.) song—"If I Can Help Somebody" Zelma Johnson, Tex., a fervent prayer, Mrs. Ward, Houston, Tex.

Mrs. Hearn, Ala.	50.00
Essie Peterson, Ore.	50.00
Videssa McCoy, Ala.	50.00
Lettie Jones, Ky., Ohio	25.00
Zelma Johnson, Tex., Ariz, N.M.	50.00
Annie Bell King, Ill.	10.00
S. B. Harris, Miss.	5.00

Earnestine Clack, Tex. -----100.00

It was motioned and seconded that these reports be adopted, permanent organization report—Hattie Williams, Pres.; Sarah Adams, 2nd Vice; Beulah Ward, 3rd.

Afternoon Journal—Meeting called together—Evangelistic Comm., in charge. Song—"Lift Him Up" 1st Vice Pres. Adams—song—"Draw Me Nearer" a beautiful poem "Flower in Her Heart" was read and dedicated to our Pres., Sis. H. L. E. Williams from Mrs. Odessa Wright, Chicago, Ill. Pres. Williams made remarks and called for New Dimensions in needle and art Comm., Sis. Freddie Thomas, Tex.; This demonstration was from stand point of needle. "His eye is on the sparrow" played softly. Solo—Elizabeth Wallace—Ushers New Dimensions gave wonderful hints on being a good usher—Be a Christian is a must in order to be a good usher—an offering was taken for Sis. Hall who is ill and not able to be with us. New Dimension relate Dis. Pres., New Dimension in Local Presidents (Sis. Alberta Williams) Ceola Hamilton brought a fine report on counselors. Mrs. Mary of Washington who is the counselor sent words of greetings. All reports of counselors were made which were very good and inspiring, helpful.

Women Hour—New Dimension in Modern Women—Sis. Selma Bennett—A drama (A Traveler's Guide to Heaven).

#### Come on Project.

Moments of Remembrance by Sis. Blanche Hardman and Solo—Olivia Branch "Rock of Ages" Each who knew me who left us to go home to live with God, roses were placed in a vase for each one and a record of Ethel Johnson our Asst. Chorister was played. Adjourned. Friday Evening

Evangelistic Committee, conducted the opening—Pres. Williams presented Dr. T. B. Boyd, Tenn.—who made remarks. Educational Echoes—Music by congregation, Solo—Sis. Oneda McDonald, Dallas, Tex.; who sang with fervor. Rev. B. J. Bradford, Mt. Horeb who used as subject, "The Price List Ingredients" Prov. 3:23. He said price tags can not replace worship. The best things in life are not bought with money. What is the Price Tag? It is the honor and interest that makes tone for instruction. Let him ask of God, understanding is the best thing in the world—Solo—"Have you Heard of that City" by Minister's song.

Saturday a.m.—Opened with congregational singing after which Responsive Reading in unison—Deuteronomy 6:5-9. Silent prayer—a fervent prayer offered by Sis. Robinson, of La. Hymn "Guide me O Thy Great Jehovah" Opening remarks by Mrs. Julia M. Major, Okla. Chr.—Mrs. Estella Glenn Co-Chr. presented Helen Brown, Houston, Tex., who presented the—Subject: "Youth Preparing Themselves for a More Noble Life." She told the Young people to follow in the footsteps of Jesus. A beautiful program was presented by the Young people in songs and orations, one in particular, the books of the Bible. Mt. Gilead Bapt. Church Choir gave two numbers—(a) "Everybody Talk About Heaven Ain't Going There" Mrs. Jessie M. Johnson discussed the theme, 3rd ch. 13—14. Micah 6 ch. 8 verse—Song by West End Choir, San Antonio, gave two selections "One More River to Cross" "Jesus Saves, Sanctuary"—Mrs. Charlie Ruth Ishman—Reading—Julia M. Major Chr. "Church Walking with the World" Dr. S. H. Smith, Houston was presented by Rev. Ames, Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Horeb choir sang "Lord's Prayer" "He Rocked me in the Cradle of Love." "I Find no Fault in Him."

San Antonio, Texas  
September 1, 1968

Most Worthy President, Efficient Officers, Messengers, Members and to our many friends of our great Junior Woman's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America, and to all of you assembled here today; Greetings.

I consider it a signal honor filled with the grace of God to have the opportunity after 36 years bringing to you again my annual report as your treasurer.

I come again in the spirit of humility and asking the Eternal for His divine guidance as we try to build our convention, not for our generation only but for the future generation to come.

As we come to the close of our 1968 year's journey, under the great leadership of our Most worthy president, our heart's ablazed with joy. This should be one of the happiest moments of our life, just to know from whence we have come.

We wish to thank you for the honor of serving in this capacity and I assure you that it has been a great pleasure as well as a privilege. I wish also to express my appreciation to those who sent in your reports of your Annual Junior Woman's day Program, for the month of March. I bring you my report as your Treasurer.

As Followers; Brought forward from 1967 to 1968	\$ 28.00
Amount of Finance Raised in the 1967	7,377.93
Disbursement	1,371.93
Total Raised in Indianapolis, Ind	7,480.31
Received since the Close of the Convention, From the Junior Mission from the Historic Second Baptist Church, of New Orleans, La., Mrs. Corrine Wilson, President, Mrs. Nell Walker, Secretary	3.00
Received from the Jr. Mission of which Mrs.—March, 27, 1968.	
Received from the Union Baptist Church of Tulsa, Okla, of which the Dr. D. C. Cooksey is pastor, Mrs. Maudell Thompson, is President, Mrs. Mary Reynolds, Sec.	
Received in the amount of	10.00
Total Received	13.00
Finance mailed from my Address, Mrs. A. B. Williams	15.00
Mrs. Zelma Johnson	5.00
Total Mailed out	\$ 20.00

Humbly submitted,  
R. A. Moore

## Statement of Historian

(Mrs. Blanch A. Hardman)

San Antonio, Texas  
September 5, 1968

### Sister President and Co-Workers:

The Almighty God has brought us face to face again to give an account of our Stewardship for the past twelve months, for which we are thankful. This year has been filled with activities, both in the Church and out in the world. There has been quite a stir. The great world is organizing all of its forces to accomplish its great program, even at the cost of the lives of its inhabitants. We are facing new ideas, new organizations, new conflicts, new issues. The



world is calling for new thinkers, new designers, new workers, etc. The Church is in this modern world and yet we are not of the world, but the church cannot afford to stay in the old rut, doing things that reflect discredit to the church. We are to keep up with the world but we are to grow in grace. We should be much better and farther advanced today than we were in the past years.

Today we find ourselves in a world of uncertainty, turmoil, confusion, and unrest. Everyone is tense, races are clashing, everybody is trying to out do somebody else. Many are even doubting that Christ is alive. Truly, these are times that try men's souls. We want peace, and there is no peace. There is a way to conquer, and the Lord has given that way, for in II Chron. 14:7 "If my people which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and heal their land." That's the way out.

Our Convention has made rapid strides since the organization in 1928 in Shreveport, La., with our only President, Sister H. L. E. Williams, we thank the Lord for her, we were set up by the Senior Women's Convention and we shall never forget or dishonor them. This Session we can celebrate for it was here in San Antonio in 1943 when we were set apart as a Convention.

Our Session of last year in Indianapolis, Ind., was interesting and also largely attended, as we gathered the Opening Ode was before us;

A goodly thing it is to meet  
In Friendship's circle bright,  
Where nothing stains the pleasure sweet  
Nor dims the radiant light;  
No unkind word our lips shall pass,  
No envy sour the mind  
But each shall seek the common weal,  
The good of all mankind.

The Theme for the Session; "Onward Christian Soldiers In A World of Chaos," was ably discussed by Sis. Adean Dunagan, Illinois. Everyone who appeared on the program showed that they had given some study to the world. Special mention is given to the Young people who rendered the Musicales, members of The Greater Salem Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., Pastored by Rev. T. B. Boyd Jr. and the Y. W. A. Department lead by Sisters Julia Major and Estella Glenn.

We enjoyed the fun in the Parade of Yesteryears starting from 1860 to 1966.

Since Convention we have been happy to have had President Williams in our home three times as house guest, first having spent 3 days when she was the Woman's Day speaker for my Church—Damascus—Houston, Texas; on Sunday April 28, attended the 25th Wedding Anniversary of my husband and I, and again when she was the guest of Independent District Association (Sis. Lois Allen, President) in fact, she has been in Houston and Texas so much since Convention we have made her an honorary Texan.

#### IN MEMORIAM

Since our last Session our hearts have been made sad when we think of the passing of those who worked with us diligently, among

those we mention our very lovely song bird, Sis. Ethel Johnson of San Antonio, Texas and President Emeritus Rev. C. D. Pettaway of Little Rock, Arkansas, we shall remember all of our workers with these words:

#### THE BLESSED DEAD

"How blessed the dead who die in the Lord  
For their works do follow them," thus saith His word.  
Though we cry out in anguish and dark is the way,  
We know that He giveth us strength for the day.  
This comforts the heart, though tears dim the eyes  
Of him who on God's precious promise relies.  
So may we look upward, our hope fixed on God,  
And follow the pathway our loved one has trod.

We trust that each worker will continue to do all that is possible to keep our Convention growing, let us keep ever before us, "Our Daily Prayer" written by our own worker—Mary Jo Pettis, Austin, Texas:

God give me eyes that I might see  
The work that can be done by me;  
God give me ears that I might hear,  
The cries of those who need me near.  
God give me hands that I may do  
Some simple task for others too;  
God give me a prayer that I might pray  
For those around me every day.



**MRS. RUBY ROWE**  
President

## 1968-1969 Roster of Nurses Corps of the National Baptist Convention of America

President	Mrs. Ruby Rowe
	1344 West 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
First Vice President	Mrs. Helen B. Ussery
	3702 Alberta St., Houston, Texas
Second Vice President	Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge
	5 Old Paris Mt. Rd., Greenville, S.C.
Third Vice President	Mrs. Mattie Lensey
	749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Rec. Secy.	Mrs. Ernestine Simms
	5907 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.
Asst. Rec. Secy.	Mrs. Louise Rideaux
	2807 Tierwester St., Houston, Texas
Corresp. Secy.	Mrs. Laura Fuller
	10 Chicora Ave., Greenville, S.C.
Treasurer	Mrs. Margaret Alston
	124—21st Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Instructor	Mrs. Thelma Holley
	112536 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
Historian	(Appointed) Mrs. Alma Mimms
	1802 W. Pruitt St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Chorister	Mrs. Alberta Talbert
	1252 E. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Chaplain	Mrs. Leola Jamerson
	1560 Hudson Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin
	336 Profit St., Marrero, La.
Adviser	Dr. H. W. D. Stewart
	267 Asbury St., Greenville, S.C.

### LOCAL PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL

President	Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin
	336 Profit St., Marrero, La.

### FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

General Chairman	Mr. James Holley
	2536 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

#### CALIFORNIA

Mrs. Chlora Jones	1666 E. 111th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Mrs. A. B. Slone	5176 So. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

#### FLORIDA

Mrs. Shirley W. Grimsley	727 W. Livingston St., Orlando, Fla.
--------------------------	--------------------------------------

#### INDIANA

Mrs. Margaret Chambers	1437 Shepard St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Rosa Townsend	2534 Wheller St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Ethel B. Smith	208 W. 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Learline Haniton	1817 W. 64th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Mary Spurling	1034 Eugene St., Indianapolis, Ind.

#### ILLINOIS

Mrs. Olive Vincent	1023 W. 112th Pl., Chicago, Ill.
--------------------	----------------------------------

#### LOUISIANA

Mrs. Mary L. Johnson	2013 Egan St., New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Rosanna Williams	1936 Clouet St., New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin	336 Profit St., Marrero, La.

SOUTH CAROLINA	
Mrs. Laura Fuller	10 Chicora Ave., Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Carrie Williams	304 S. Calhoun St., Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Annie B. Heard	505 E. McBee Ave., Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Rosa B. Williams	119 Arden St., Greenville, S.C.
TENNESSEE	
Mrs. Adella Riley	1032 Scovel St., Nashville, Tenn.
TEXAS	
Mrs. Bessie Price	719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Texas
Mrs. Lillian Joyner	3206 Cherrywood St., Austin, Texas
Mrs. Emma L. Jackson	3103 Colburn St., Houston, Texas
Mrs. Lee Cresswell	3522 Easy St., Houston, Texas
Mrs. Corine Mollette	2415 N. Washington St., Houston, Texas
Miss Willie B. Upson	2814 Arbor St., Houston, Texas
WASHINGTON	
Mrs. Kathrine Gamble	2818 E. Denny Way, Seattle, Wash.
Mrs. Mary L. Miller	1510 29th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Mrs. Lucille Fortson	Seattle, Wash.

## NURSES CORPS PROCEEDINGS

of the  
SEVENTH ANNUAL NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES  
CORPS OF AMERICA

### WEDNESDAY SESSION

The host church for the National Baptist Convention of America was the New Light Baptist Church, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor. Sessions held in Convention Center, at Alamo & Market Street, September 4-8, 1968.

**THEME:** "To-Day's World, Many Problems, One Solution." Zech. 4:6. The Seventh Annual Session of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps was opened with a large number of nurses present, all smiles and hearty hand shaking, greeting each other from all parts of the globe.

Meeting was called to order by the 1st vice president, Mrs. Helen R. Ussery, at 9:10 a.m. Devotional Period was conducted by the chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson, and chorister Mrs. Alberta Talbert. Congregational song, "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms." Script. Cor. 1: 13, 1-8. Song "Walk with Jesus." Prayer by chaplain.

Meeting was turned to president, Mrs. Ruby Rowe. After a few warm welcoming words by the president, the house was announced in order for business. First was the reading of the program by the Asst. Secy., Mrs. Louise Rideaux. Moved by Mrs. Jenkins and seconded by Mrs. L. Jamerson that the reading of the Program Journal be accepted, carried.

Next was the reading of the Constitution and By-Laws of the National Nurses Corps. It was moved by Mrs. Thelma Holly and seconded by Mrs. A. B. Slone that the reading and adoption of the Constitution and By-Laws be accepted, carried.

The Nat'l Nurses Advisor Dr. H. W. D. Stewart and Dr. P. S. Wilkinson made their appearance. A few words of welcome was spoken by Dr. Wilkinson and also words of regret as to our conjestive situation.

Appointment of nurses to Parent-Body were as follows, Mrs. Mary Miller Seattle, Wash., and Mrs. Mary Spurling of Indianapolis, Ind. Then came the appointment of all working committees, Credential for State, District, Churches and Personal Enrollment, Mrs. Shirley W. Grimsley, Chairman, Mrs. Alma Mimms and Mrs. Lillian Joyner. Finance Comm. Mrs. Kathrine Hicks, Learline Haniton and Willie B. Upson. Fieldworkers, Mr. James Holly, Mrs. Bessie Price and A. B. Slone. Courtesy Comm. Mrs. L. L. Hackett, Mrs. Lena Sanders and Mrs. Lillian Lucky. Then the chorister led the audience in singing "Lift Him Up."

The discussion of the theme by The Rev. L. L. Smith of Indianapolis, Ind. The words of the theme were drawn from the Exile, Let Us Remember that in Any Situation, Any Condition, Any Problem the only Solution is God. Rev. Smith further stated that, with all the many things men are doing to achieve honor they can't seem to find an answer, simply because they seem to have forgotten that the Only Problem they have is that they Left Off God. Love was stressed as the major weapon to combat our many Problems. The Holy Spirit was felt as the speaker proclaimed God's Word. Song, "Shine On Me."

At this time the president made an addition to the appointment of credential comm. namely, Mrs. Leola Jamerson and Mrs. Nellie Wormack. Parliamentary Reports were passed to the body.

Introduction of various visitors They were namely, Mrs. Annie Young of Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Sanders of Galveston, Texas, Mrs. Emma Williams of New Orleans, La., Rev. and Mrs. Prentis Brooks of Houston, Texas. Also the new nurses. Announcements. Adjournment for lunch.

### Reassembly at 3:00 p.m.

Devotional Period conducted by chorister, with Rev. Wilbert Hudson of Los Angeles, Calif. at the piano. Script, reading Ps. 23, by Mrs. L. Jamerson. Prayer by same. Song, "Savior Do Not Pass Me By." President Rowe presiding. First was a Three Minute Memorial Prayer in honor of our deceased members. Soft music was played, "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

Instructional Period, conducted by Mrs. Thelma Holly. Subject, "Basic Techniques of A Church Nurse." The instructor gave a beautiful demonstration on how to lift a heart condition patient when being removed to and from a bed or ambulance. A general analysis on How and What to do in our Churches as to the Limitations of our Professional Duties.

The Work Shop Period Followed under the direction of Mrs. Mary Dumas. Her subject matter being, "Strike Back at Strokes." An illustration on the exercising of stroke patients was beautifully demonstrated.

Rev. W. Hudson presented the speaker of the evening, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Song, "Amazing Grace." Rev. Thompson's subject, "A Divine Order to Nursery." Scripture matter were Exodus 2:6-9, Gen. 49:5. Highlight of sermon was Take the child and nurse it for me and I will pay you Wages. Every one's heart was made to rejoice. Closed with song "Hold to God's Unchanging Hand." Remarks followed by the advisor. The president read a letter from our treasurer who was absent due to illness. Her letter was received and the body wished her a speedy recovery.

Question on floor. What shall we ask for the appointees per board and convention as representation fee? Moved by Mrs. E. Simms and seconded by Mrs. T. Holly that the sum of \$5.00 be the represen-

tation fee, carried. Visitors were introduced. Mrs. E. T. Johnson of Indianapolis, Ind. spoke.

Adjournment.

Reassembly 7:00 p.m.

Welcome Night

Meeting called to order by the president at 7:50 p.m. Announcements were made and new arrangements were made due to the program that was to be presented.

The host mistress of service was in charge for the service. Mrs. L. L. Hatchett, introduced Mrs. W. M. Bryant. Opening song, "This Little Light of Mine." Prayer by the Rev. Taylor of Houston, Texas. Song, "Guide Me O' Thy Great Jehovah." Prayer was continued by Mrs. Thelma Holly. Song, "I'm On The Battle Field."

The Welcoming Representatives were; Mrs. R. C. Stuen, from the Red Cross, Mrs. Nettie M. Smith, Fraternity Supervisor; Mrs. L. L. Hatchett, O.E.S. And respond by Mrs. Ruby Rowe. Mrs. Lee Cresswell spoke briefly before the Rev. Davenport was presented. Then the speaker of the evening was introduced, The Rev. M. L. Jackson of Houston, Texas. He chose for his subject, Tell Me The Truth. 1 Kings 22:16. His high points were, Christian Nurses are known by the Truth, Be Honest, Be Pure, Do A Good Job, and Consult God Before Entering any Battle of Life. He said Micah was the portrait of the descriptive Life that was given to us as a Guide. Rev. Jackson left us all with a question, only we ourselves can answer. Do We Know God? He closed by singing, "I Love The Lord." Alt. was the Rev. Cunningham.

Announcements. Dismissal by Rev. Jackson. Doxology.

#### THURSDAY ALL NURSES ASSEMBLY AT PARENT BODY

#### FRIDAY SESSION

Meeting called to order by the president. Devotional period conducted by the chaplain, with Mrs. Alma Mimms at the piano. Song "Do Not Pass Me By." Script. reading Col. 3:5. Prayer by same. Song "Savior More Than Life to Me." President announced the house in order for business. First was the roll call of officers. Then annual report by Historian. Due to illness of the Historian, Mrs. Lula Johnson, she had sought to have Mrs. Alma Mimms read the report she prepared. It was moved by Mrs. Laura Fuller and seconded by Mrs. Thelma Holly that the annual report coming from our Historian be received and the Recommendations be worked upon, carried.

Recommendations were as follows: 1. Since our Auxiliary is relatively new, that we have a Historian Report every Two Years. 2. That the Parent-Body Nurses Groups report any Major Achievements or Happenings of a Historical Value during the year in order that the same may be recorded. Oppositions were by Mrs. Theresa Griffin and Mrs. Mary Dumas, as stated, due to the nurses constitutional rules that officials be elected annually this could not be lawful. Carried with a majority of 28 votes.

Dr. L. W. Mingo addressed the body and brought us some cheerful greetings. Saying he felt a part of us and if there was ever anything he could do for us please feel free to ask of him.

The first vice president, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery then took the chair to preside. Following her brief statement, the chorister, Mrs. Alberta Talbert led the body in singing "I Love the Lord He Heard My Cries." The Rev. O. V. Harrison of Little Rock, Ark. read scripture from 1 Chro. 29:10-19. After the speaker Rev. J. E. Ousley of Muskogee, Okla. was presented. His subject, A Way To or Of Solving Our Many Problems. He stressed that any Undertakings in this Life Problems faces us and it requires Methods of Ways of Solving them. Not only on Earth but way up in the open sky men are having problems of trying to get to the Moon. People who God Created in His own Image and Likeness are Means. Power is needed to solve many problems. We need Strength. Let's Pray together. Sing together, Stand together and strength will increase and many Problems can be solved together. Power gives Light, gives Heat, turns Motors, makes Vehicles Move, and Christians we possess that same power. Every one was filled with the holy spirit as this God Man spoke so strongly for God.

Closing song, "This Little Light of Mine." Vice president Ussery in chair again. The Advisor Dr. Stewart came to us with words of encouragement from President Sams, expressing himself for his plans and help for our progress.

Rev. S. A. Stewart pastor of the Shiloh Missionary Bapt. Church extended an invitation to the nurses to worship with them on Sunday at their church.

Visitors were introduced, namely Mrs. J. E. Ousley and Mrs. Pearl Shilo. Appointment of permanent officers committee. They were madames Bessie Price, Shirley Grimsley, Margaret Chambers, A. B. Sloan and Rosa Williams. Then report of Parliamentarian, followed with President's Council report.

Rev. Steve Griffin of Marrero, La. was introduced and spoke briefly. Announcements. Adjournment for lunch.

Reassembly 2:20 P.M.

Meeting called to order by first vice president. Song, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Script. reading 1 King 1:1-2 by Mrs. A. B. Sloan. Prayer by Mrs. Rosa Williams. Mrs. Alma Mimms sang "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross."

The house was announced in order for business. Reading of the week's journal minutes. Moved and seconded that the minutes be received as read if no corrections, there were none, carried.

Solo by Mrs. T. K. Griffin then the presentation of the president for her annual message. Moved by Mrs. Alberta Talbert and seconded by Mrs. Smith and E. Simms that the president's annual message along with the Recommendations be received, carried. A love offering, gifts and flowers were presented to the president.

The report coming from the permanent officers committee was received. At the piano was Mr. Robert Williams of Orlando, Fla. who sang "He Satisfies." Rev. E. D. Dixon presented the speaker of the hour, Rev. J. W. Toomer of Orlando, Fla. His subj. was Search the Scripture. Matt. 7:6 & John 15:2. He stressed that if we search the scriptures thoroughly enough we will find the Blue-Prints we need to build and construct our lives on. A soul stirring sermon was felt by all. Installation followed by Rev. E. Edward Jones. Rev. and Mrs. Royster Powell were presented, and spoke encouraging the nurses to go on.

The president was then ushered back to her seat. First the president thanked Rev. Powell for most encouraging words he had spoken

to her on Thursday Night, then she thanked the body for having elected her back to serve another year.  
All joined in singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Hand shaking, Doxology.

#### MINUTES OF THE MID-WINTER EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING

Held in Phoenix, Ariz. Feb. 25-27-69

Meeting called to order by president Ruby Rowe. Song "Leaning On the Ever Lasting Arms. Prayer by chorister Mrs. Alberta Talbert. Ps. 23 was said in unison.

Opening remarks by president thanking all who had made this great sacrifice to be present. The president brought us up to date quota on the number of states represented plus increasing of the registration of personal enrollment.

It was recommended by president that our annual project would be A National Queen contest, and that the month of June will be observed as National Nurses Observance Month. Moved by Mrs. Alberta Talbert and seconded Mrs. E. Simms that recommendations be accepted, carried. Each president of her group will be notified.

Plan of work consist of getting tickets ready for the congress. Appointments for the following were made. Mrs. Bessie Price chairlady of the National Queen Contest. Mrs. Alma Mimms to finish out the unexpired term of the late Mrs. Lula Johnson, the National Historian. Mrs. Learline Haniton chairlady of A Benevolence Fund.

Meeting adjourn.

Ruby Rowe, President  
Ernestine Simms, Rec. Secy.

#### ENROLLMENT OF OFFICIAL STAFF

President, Mrs. Ruby Rowe	\$15.00
1st Vice Pres., Mrs. Helen B. Ussery	15.00
2nd Vice Pres., Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge	15.00
3rd Vice Pres., Mrs. Mattie Lensey	5.00
Recording Secy., Mrs. Ernestine Simms	15.00
Asst. Rec. Secy., Mrs. Louise Rideaux	15.00
Corr. Secy., Mrs. Laura Fuller	15.00
Treasurer, Mrs. Margaret Alston	15.00
Historian, Mrs. Lula Johnson	15.00
Instructor, Mrs. Thelma Holly	15.00
Chorister, Mrs. Alberta Talbert	15.00
Chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson	15.00
Parliamentarian, Mrs. Theresa Griffin	15.00
Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart	15.00

#### APPOINTEE COMMITTEES

Asst. Cor. Secy., Mrs. Alma Mimms	5.00
Finance, Mrs. Katherine Hicks	5.00
PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL	Total 38.00
Theresa Griffin, Marrero, La.	5.00
Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Laura Fuller, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Blanche Stargell, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Adella Riley, Nashville, Tenn.	5.00
Nellie Wormack, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Bessie Price, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Los Angeles, Calif.	3.00

#### FIELD WORKERS

James Holly, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Bessie Price, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Ethel B. Smith, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
A. B. Sloan, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
Adella Riley, Nashville, Tenn.	20.00
Carrine Mollett, Houston, Tex.	15.00
Learline Haniton, Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
Lillian Joyner, Austin, Tex.	55.00
Rosa Williams, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Theresa Griffin, New Orleans, La.	15.00
Laura Fuller, Greenville, S.C.	10.00
Annie Mae Heard, Greenville, S.C.	10.00
Carrie Williams, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Rosa Townsend, Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
Emma Lee Jackson, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Willie B. Upson, Houston, Tex.	25.00
Lee Cresswell, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Mary L. Johnson, New Orleans, La.	7.50
Rosanna Williams, New Orleans, La.	7.50

#### DISTRICTS

Central Dist., Indianapolis, Ind., Nellie Wormack, Pres.	25.00
Angeles of Mercy, Houston, Tex., Bessie Price, Pres.	25.00
Pacific Dist. Los Angeles, Calif., Alberta Talbert, Pres.	25.00
Northwood River, Chicago, Ill., Mattie Lensey, Pres.	20.00
Springfield, Greenville, S.C., Mary Etta Woolridge, Pres.	10.00

#### STATES

Indiana, Margaret Chambers, President	\$50.00
S. Carolina, Mary Etta Woolridge	50.00
La. Freedmen, Ernestine Simms	50.00

#### CHURCHES

Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, President, New Orleans, La.	
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Nettie Simpson, President, Greenville, S.C.	
College Ave. Baptist Church, Rev. Otis Armstead, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Martha Gardner, President, Indpls., Ind.	
New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Nellie Wormack, President, Indpls., Ind.	
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Mary E. Byrd, President, Indpls., Ind.	
Union Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Margaret Chambers, President, Indpls., Ind.	
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. G. P. Simms, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Lula Johnson, President (Deceased) Indpls., Ind.	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Leola Jamerson, President, San Francisco, Calif.	
Mt. Arad Baptist Church, Rev. John Young, Pastor	5.00
Mrs. Rosa B. Williams, President, Greenville, S.C.	
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. Donnell Williams, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Adelle Riley, President, Nashville, Tenn.	

Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Franca, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Anna Mae Heard, President, Greenville, S.C.	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Mary Maxie, President, Los Angeles, Calif.	
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Mary Dumas, President, Indpls., Ind.	
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Rosa Williams, President, Austin, Tex.	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Shirley Grimsley, President, Orlando, Fla.	
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Browder, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Ethel Stoudemire, President, Louisville, Ky.	
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Emma Lee Jackson, President, Houston, Tex.	
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. Kimble, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Emma L. Jackson, Fieldworker, Houston, Tex.	
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Robbie Thomas, President, Chicago, Ill.	
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Rosa Townsend, President, Indpls., Ind.	
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Steve Griffin, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Deloris Avery, President, Marrero, La.	
David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Lillian Joyner, President, Austin, Tex.	
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Adele Parker, President, Chicago, Ill.	
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Corine Morlitt, President, Dallas, Tex.	
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Dawson, Pastor	10.00
Miss Lillian Lucky, President, Fort Worth, Tex.	
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Price, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Octavia Pipkin, President, Houston, Tex.	
New Liberty Baptist Church, 1802 North Main St. Houston, Tex.	10.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. L. L. Hatchett, President, San Antonio, Tex.	
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Ruby Rowe, President, Indpls., Ind.	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jeter, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Marie Bell, President, Indpls., Ind.	
First Baptist North Indpls. Church, Rev. J. R. Bradley, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Rose V. Birdges, President, Indpls., Ind.	
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Frances Wade, President, Indpls., Ind.	
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor	5.00
(No President Named) Muskego, Okla.	
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Eula Beesley, President, Cinn., Ohio	
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Mattie Lensey, President, Chicago, Ill.	
First Friendship Inst. Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Essie Carter, President, San Francisco, Calif.	
Mt. Moriah Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Juanita Davis, President, Los Angeles, Calif.	
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.	5.00
(No President Named)	
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Stewart, Pastor	5.00
(No President Named) San Antonio, Tex.	

Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson, Pastor	5.00
(No President Named) Los Angeles, Calif.	
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Easley, (officiating)	10.00
Mrs. Signolia E. Moore, President, Kansas City, Mo.	
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Almada Morris, President, Louisville, Ky.	
New Convent Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Lena Thompson, President, Chicago, Ill.	
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Pastor	10.00
Hayward Wiggins Parish Fund, Houston, Tex.	
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Williams, President, Houston, Tex.	
Genesis Baptist Church, Rev. I. Thorton, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Melba Kempf, President, New Orleans, La.	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Margaret Akston, President, Seattle, Wash.	

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Frances Scott, Phoenix, Ariz.	\$ 2.00
Mrs. Mary Alice Deborn, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Willie M. Lee, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Marie Howard, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mr. Alvin Johnson, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Osia C. Johnson, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Rachel Taylor, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Betty Perry, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Anna Bass, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Adele Parker, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Ester Powell, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Mattie Jetter, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Anna Laura Maxwell, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Anna Heard, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Marie Bell, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ann Mayden, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Phill Mayden, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Beasie Johnson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ozella Craig, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lillie M. Webster, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Leola Hall, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Jennie Townsel, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Nora Wright, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lula Glass, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lena Stephen, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Melesa Davis, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Edith Johnson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Frances Wade, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Spurling, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Deloris Every, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Deloris Durham, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Theresa Griffin, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Ethel Davis, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Lortha Joseph, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Betty Davis, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mr. Willie Jones, Marrero, La.	\$ 1.00
Mrs. Annie Bell Christian, Marrero, La.	1.00

Mrs. Jessie Griffin, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Lizzie Griffin, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Pauline Chapman, Marrero, La.	1.00
Rev. Steve Griffin, Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Helma Lisco, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Learline Haniton, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Zelma Freeman, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Corien Edmunson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lean Cave, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Willie Mae Bridgeforth, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Irene Mumford, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mr. Alfred Simpson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Etheridge Radford, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lorraine Nettles, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lucinda Brown, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Georgia Burrell, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mattie Hurd, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Inez Smith, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Frances Brown, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Louise Townsend, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mr. James Rowe, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rosa L. Johnson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Trotter, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Rev. E. T. Johnson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Bessie Holt, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Martha Oliver, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ope Brown, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. L. L. Hatchett, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. G. Freedmen, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. F. Mackey, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. I. Sanders, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. S. Lewis, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. A. B. Parker, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. A. Lamkin, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Katherine Griffin, Louisville, Ky.	1.00
Mrs. Ethel Stoudemire, Louisville, Ky.	1.00
Mrs. Margaret Chambers, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Wilson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ann Buford, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Barbara Harris, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Janice Banks, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lillie Crenshaw, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rosa Bridges, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Hulda Talley, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Hulda Tolbert, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mettie V. Halsell, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ardelia Y. Halsell, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Malassa Johnson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Margo Brooks, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Margaret Clark, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mayme Suber, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Ray, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Harrison, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Agatha Ellis, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Willa Thomas, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Sarah Gracie, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mattie McKinney, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Edith Price, La Grange, Ill.	2.00

Mrs. Charlie Davis, Houston, Tex.	2.00
Rev. F. N. Williams, Houston, Tex.	2.00
Rev. E. H. Branch, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Alice Carter, Houston, Tex.	2.00
Mrs. Frazier V. Scurry, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Andrews, Dallas, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Corine Merlett, Dallas, Tex.	2.00
Mrs. Goldie Lee Jackson, Dallas, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Hollie V. Williams, Dallas, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Lorene Preston, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Bessie Mae Jones, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Kurlly Jackson, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Manda Washington, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Viola Foster, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Eula Carrington, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Grace Lee Evans, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Mary V. Clark, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Dorothy Roach, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Ceola Simm, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Mamie Johnson, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Edison, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. J. M. Hansbrough, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Artie Clark, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Clara Gates, Texas City, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Nellie Wormack, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Willie B. George, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Hester E. Cousin, Gr. Bethlehem, Bapt. Church	1.00
Mrs. Rose Williams, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Alice Neal, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Monetta Sneed, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Underwood, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. J. M. King, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. G. Hunter, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Alexander, Austin, Tex.	1.00
5 Members no names, Austin, Tex.	5.00
Mrs. Mary L. Dumas, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. May Willis, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Banks, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Bethel Nash, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Hattie Jones, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Claretta Cantey, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Ella Donald, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Lillie Mae Summers, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Lois McCullough, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Sally B. Grant, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Miss Magnolia Summers, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Pearlina Rayner, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Susan Robinson, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. M. C. Franklin, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. N. Lane, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Irene Jones, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Lee Greswell, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. I. Stewart, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Adella Riley, Nashville, Tenn.	1.00
Mrs. Veronica Fung, Orlando, Fla.	1.00
Mrs. Ella McGill, Orlando, Fla.	1.00
Mrs. Shirley W. Grimsley, Orlando, Fla.	1.00
Mrs. Anna J. Rance, Baton Rouge, La.	1.00

Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	1.00
Mrs. Evelyn McClaren, Indpls. Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ruth Moore, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Dayse L. Thomas, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rebecca L. Toomer, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lula Johnson (now deceased) Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Sartillah Jamerson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ruth Davis, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rose Hill, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Nell Bransford, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Susie Banks, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Helen Miller, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Pearl Scott, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Jones, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Franic Franklin, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Gray, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Johnson, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Roxie Tolliver, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Pearl Coleman, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Alma Mimms, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary E. Byrd, Indpls., Ind.	1.00
Rev. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas	1.00
Mr. Robert Harris, Houston, Texas	1.00
Mrs. E. C. Wilder, Houston, Texas	1.00
Mrs. A. White, Houston, Texas	1.00
Mr. Homer Scott, Houston, Texas	2.00
Mr. Jessie Williams, Houston, Texas	2.00
Mr. McFarnell, Houston, Texas	2.00
Mrs. Annie Ambrose, Houston, Texas	2.00
Mrs. Youzour Scott, Houston, Texas	2.00
Mrs. Dora Shelton, Houston, Texas	1.00
Gr. New Hope Baptist Churches Nurses, Houston, Texas	25.00
Mrs. Almed Morris, Louisville, Ky.	1.00
Mrs. Anna Guthrie, Louisville, Ky.	2.00
Mrs. Veatrice M. Parks, Louisville, Ky.	2.00
Mrs. Mattie Hawkins	1.00
Mrs. Hazel Beatty	1.00
Mrs. Signolia Moore, Kansas City, Mo.	1.00
Mrs. Olive Vincent, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Mrs. Mable Campbell, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Pansy Becc, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Harriet Porche, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Pearlina Smith, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Maude White, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Katie Williams, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Jones, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Anderson, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Sanders, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Evelyn Gaskin, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Jency Anderson, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Melba Kempt, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Nellie Simon, New Orleans, La.	3.00
Mrs. Carrie Williams, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Laura Fuller, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Fortson, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Barbara Gayden, Seattle, Wash.	1.00

Mrs. Mary J. Benton, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Ella Mae Hall, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Shirley Manuel, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Earliam Evans, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mr. Earl Hollins, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Hughes, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Rosie Webster, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mr. Ray Jackson, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mr. Hercules Anderson, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mr. Robert Whitlock, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Miller, Seattle, Wash.	1.00

# MID-WINTER BOARD FINANCE REPORT, HELD AT PHOENIX, ARIZ.

## Official Staff

Mrs. Ruby Rowe, Indpls., Ind.	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Mrs. Laura Fuller, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Mrs. Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mrs. Therasa Griffin, Marrero, La.	5.00
Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Alston, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
Mrs. Albert Talbert, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Mrs. Louise Rideaux, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas	5.00

## FIELD WORKERS

Mrs. Emma Lee Jackson, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Leardine Haniton, Indpls., Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Ethel B. Smith, Indpls., Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Chambers, Indpls., Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Mary Spuring, Indpls., Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Lee Creswell, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Rosa B. Williams, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Mrs. Bessie Price, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Kathleen Gamble, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
Mrs. Mary L. Miller, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
Mrs. Lucille Fortson, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
Miss Willie B. Upson, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Lillian Joyner, Austin, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Shirley W. Grimsley, Orlando, Fla.	5.00
Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mrs. Rosanna Williams, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mrs. Ethel B. Smith, Indpls., Ind.	5.00

## STATES

Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge	10.00
Indiana State, Mrs. Margaret Chambers	10.00
Louisiana Freedmen, Mrs. Ernestine Simms	10.00
Texas Angeles of Mercy, Mrs. Bessie Price	10.00

## DISTRICTS

Central Dist., Mrs. Nellie Wormack	8.00
Pacific Dist., Mrs. Alberta Talbert	8.00
Northwood River Dist., Mrs. Mattie Lensey	6.00

## CHURCHES

Springfield Baptist Church, Greenville, S.C.	4.00
Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor; Mrs. Annie M. Heard, President	



Greater Zion Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor; Mrs. Ruby Rowe, President	
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. G. P. Simms, Pastor; Mrs. Lula Johnson, Pres. (Deceased)	
Union Baptist Church, Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor; Mrs. Margaret Chambers, President	
New Liberty Baptist Church, Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor; Mrs. Nellie Wormack, Pres.	
First Baptist, No. Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. J. R. Bradley, Pastor; Mrs. Rose Bridges, President	
South Calvary Baptist Church, Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. L. A. Manuel, Pastor; Mrs. Francis Wade, President	
Bethesda Baptist Church, Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor; Mrs. Mary Byrd, President	
New Bethel Baptist Church, Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor; Mrs. Rosa Townsend, President	
New Hope Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	4.00
Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor; Mrs. Mary Maxie, President	
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	4.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor; Mrs. Matie Lensey, President	
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	4.00
Rev. Louis J. Jackson, Pastor; Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, Pres.	
Genesis Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	4.00
Rev. I. Thornton, Pastor; Mrs. Melba Kempf, President	
Little Zion Baptist Church, Marrero, La.	4.00
Rev. Steve Griffin, Pastor; Mrs. Deloris Avery, President	
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Rev. W. Hudson, Pastor	
Macedonia Baptist Church, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor; Mrs. Leola Jamerson, President	
New Light Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas	5.00
Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor; Mrs. L. L. Hatchett, Pres.	
Union Missionary Baptist Church, Waggoner, Okla.	5.00
Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor	
Prosperity Baptist Church	10.00
(No name of pastor or president)	
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	4.00
Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor; Mrs. Rosa Williams, President	
Greater Mt. Zion, Houston, Texas	14.00
Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor; Mrs. Emma Lee Jackson, Pres.	
David Chapel Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	4.00
Rev. J. E. Olney, Pastor; Mrs. Lillian Joyner, President	
Galilee Baptist Church	5.00
(No name of pastor or president)	
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Forthworth, Texas	4.00
Rev. C. L. Dawson, Pastor; Mrs. Lillian Lucky, President	
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church	4.00
(No name of pastor or president)	
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	6.00
Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Pastor	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Orlando, Fla.	4.00
Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor; Mrs. Shirley Grimsley, Pres.	
College Grove Nurses Aid, Indpls., Ind.	4.00
Rev. Otis Armistead, Pastor; Mrs. Martha Gardner, Pres.	

First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark.	4.00
(No name of pastor or president)	
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Indpls., Ind.	5.00
Rev. Bernard, Pastor; Mrs. Lucy Butler, President	
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.50
Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor; Mrs. Adele Parker, President	
Josephine Burns Nurses Aid, Indpls., Ind.	6.00
Mrs. Rose Bridges, President	

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Annie Mae Heard	\$2.00	Evelyn McClain	1.00
Rev. E. T. Johnson	1.00	Rose Hill	1.00
R. L. Johnson	1.00	Dasie Thomas	1.00
Nellie L. Hurd	1.00	Sam Thomas	1.00
Ethelridge L. Radford	1.00	W. E. Jamerson	1.00
Maggie Shelbourn	1.00	Helen Miller	1.00
Minnie Hayes	1.00	Mary Gray	1.00
Bessie Holt	1.00	Beatrice Hatfield	1.00
Melba Lisco	1.00	Lillian James	1.00
Rosencran Banks	1.00	Ruth Davis	1.00
Lutaria Garrison	1.00	Lucinda Jacobs	1.00
Evelyn Scott	1.00	Charity Bolden	1.00
Zelma Freeman	1.00	Pearl Scott	1.00
Rosa K. Horton	1.00	Ellen Mae Hatfield	1.00
Lucinda Brown	1.00	Alberta Potter	1.00
Hydie Gamble	1.00	Pearl Coleman	1.00
Lorine Majors	1.00	Sartillah Jamerson	1.00
Lorraine Nettles	1.00	Beatrice Wilson	2.00
Linnie Russell	1.00	Mattie Cason	2.00
Corine Lee	1.00	Juanita Payne	2.00
Irene Mumford	1.00	Margaret Bertrom	2.00
Mr. Bithas Freeman	1.00	Lillie Crenshaw	2.00
Mollie Freeman	1.00	Bernice Wilson	2.00
Doris Hill	1.00	Elease Ridley	2.00
Georgia Burrell	1.00	Sarah Staples	2.00
Mary Trotter	1.00	Anna Burford	2.00
Willie Mae Bridgeforth	1.00	Jeanetta Russell	2.00
Opia Brown	1.00	Nellie Wormack	2.00
Mary Johnson	1.00	Francis Scott	5.00
Earrestine Cosh	1.00	President J. C. Sams	2.00
Lena Cove	1.00	Mattie Ramsey	2.00
Elizabeth Scrivens	1.00	Rev. Louis J. Jackson	5.00
Mr. Odessa Webster	1.00	Rev. John Francis, Jr.	2.00
Mr. James Rowe	1.00	Rev. Aaron Ellis	1.00
Martha Oliver	1.00	Rev. W. E. Haussey	1.00
Rosa Townsend	2.00	Rev. J. H. Polk	.25
Mary E. Byrd	2.00	Rev. J. B. Barnes	.50
Alma J. Mimms	2.00	Rev. F. H. Dunn	1.00
Ethel Smith	1.00	Rev. Willie Newman	1.00
Bettie Williams	1.00	Melba Kempf	2.00
Rebecca Tanner	1.00	Mary Sanders	2.00
Elizabeth Armstrong	1.00	Lucille Jones	2.00
Mary Johnson	1.00	Evelyn Gaskin	2.00
Omelia Johnson	1.00	Katie Williams	2.00
Roxie Tolliver	1.00	Nellie Simon	2.00
Alice Johnson	1.00	Beatrice Anderson	2.00

Mable Campbell	2.00	Mrs. J. Owens	1.00
Murietta Bell	2.00	Rev. J. D. Thomas	1.00
Jency Anderson	2.00	Rev. O. V. Harrison	1.00
Creola Dickerson	2.00	Lillian Lucky	2.00
Harriet Porche	2.00	Mrs. Lewis Watkins	2.00
Pearline Smith	2.00	Rev. J. L. Richards	1.00
Maude White	2.00	Martha Gardner	2.00
Rev. Steve Griffin	3.00	Ozella Craig	2.00
Deloris Every	2.00	Ressie Johnson	2.00
Lois Durham	2.00	Julie Mae Webster	2.00
Ethel Mae Davis	2.00	Marie Bell	2.00
Rosie Lee Patches	1.00	Nora Wright	2.00
Idell Hall	1.00	Ann Mayden	2.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant	2.00	Lula Glass	2.00
Rose Williams	2.00	Harry Relford	1.00

## FINANCIAL FISCAL YEAR REPORT TO PARENT BODY

Total money collected for year	2,004.40
September 6, 1968 reported to Parent Body	1,518.40
Turned to Parent Body	911.04
Percentage to Nurses	607.36
All toll expense paid out	723.40

## MID-WINTER BOARD REPORT

Total money collected and turned to Parent Body	\$ 486.00
All money was reimburse back to nurses corps	
Total expense paid out	330.49
BALANCE	155.51
Brought forward since board meeting	45.50
Total on hand	201.01

Mrs. Ruby Rowe, President

Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording Sec.

NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES' CORPS  
AUXILIARY OF AMERICA

## ANNUAL ADDRESS

By

MRS. RUBY G. ROWE, PRESIDENT

Vice Presidents; Officers; Messengers; Co-workers and Friends; greetings in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Again we are blessed to be able to assemble in another session of our Convention, which marks our eighth session. My Christian friends and dear co-workers I bring salutations to you, and to Our Heavenly Father I express gratitude for this great occasion for permitting us in "Today's World" another opportunity coming across another twelve months, as we have experienced many problems and are yet far from

many. We thank God for guidance under His hand of mercy. Today it brings joy beyond expressions.

We have attended two board meetings; one in Alexandria, Louisiana, and the other one in Houston, Texas. We wish to express most sincere thanks to the La. Freedmen Nurses' of Louisiana for such courtesy and warm hospitality of which the Recording Secretary, Mrs. Ernestine Simms was instinctive, while attending the Mid-winter board. Several of the official staff attended the board meeting, and assisted me in every way possible. We received an increase by membership of five new Churches who represented by their Ministers and one fieldworker from the State of Florida. Some who were not able to attend sent telegrams and representations.

Now we extend our gratitude which is beyond expression to the Angels of Mercy Nurses' Group of Houston, Texas: Mrs. Bessie L. Price, President for their lovely hospitality lavished upon us, and their support for serving in many capacities in our board meeting. Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, First Vice President; Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Louise Rideaux, Assistant Secretary, and many Fieldworkers who attended the meeting, and assisted in planning the program along with the aid of the unit of this great Host Church for this session now in progress, may we pause to say thanks to Dr. Wilkinson, Host Minister also.

We are hoping that all other officers have made contact throughout the past months, for without communication there is very little co-operation, and for this reason there will be no organization, and we must in "Today's World" endeavor to go forward in the name of Christ. The fundamentals of Christian Work is promotion of the Gospel by mission.

We hope the nurses' organization of the various churches has more than outdone the meaning of the word auxiliary. It's Latin origin; to help or aid has been the central theme from which they branched in many directions. First they have gathered in the word augere; Latin for increase. The meaning of auxiliary—support—has been fulfilled in many ways by this active gathering of busy housewives, mothers, nurses and men likewise. We thank each one of you for having been interested enough to leave your families and homes with many problems to travel these many miles to assemble here in this great city of San Antonio, the Hemis Fair City, for this great cause.

We have gathered here for a week of togetherness; let us dedicate ourselves to the purpose for which we have met and when this Convention is over we can announce the successful completion of another high aim.

Today our hearts are somewhat sad by the homegoing of our former President of The National Baptist Convention of America; Dr. C. D. Pettaway, whom we were organized under, cherished memories will forever live in the hearts of the Nurses' Auxiliary. We thank God for a man like the late Dr. Pettaway, and humbly submit to the Will of God.

We thank our advisor Dr. H. W. D. Stewart for whom was assigned to us by the late Dr. Pettaway, and all of the National Staff for their advice and cooperation. We again thank our Fieldworkers for a job well done, and I am sure when the reports are final we will see the wonderful contact they have made. Also our appointees, this being my first year of service in this capacity I am very grateful to all.

We regret the absence of Mrs. Margaret Alston, Treasurer; who is ill. Mrs. Alston of Seattle Washington expresses regrets for not being able to attend, and prayer for the success of this session. Mrs. Lula B. Johnson, Historian; who is also unable to be present, and Mrs. Rosa

Townsend, Fieldworker both of Indianapolis, Indiana whom could not travel with us due to ill health. We thank them for sending representations and letting us know that they are interested in the work. May we not forget the fellow workers who are ill, and think on them prayerfully, asking God for His Divine help in their speedy recovery in health.

#### Recommendations

1. That the Executive Committee meet prior to the Annual Session.
2. That we continue to Fellowship on Thursday Evenings of Annual Session.
3. That all Officers continue to represent with said fee.
4. That all Appointees continue to represent with said fee.
5. That each individual Nurse represent with personal fee.

#### Theme

Today's World; many problems; one solution. The Theme has been well discussed by the Thematics' Nurses. Nurses Nurses' not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit saith the Lord of host. The world and the fullness thereof belongs to God. It is not ours to do, as we do not have the power. Today's World is yet God's world, the age in which we live and serve is today, not tomorrow, not yesterday, but today. Now is the time, today is the day of salvation, tomorrow belongs to eternity. With the many problems that we are facing in this world of discontentment as Christians, we have a great challenge, but through the spirit by God's guidance, the Nurse has a beautiful opportunity of getting people back to God. Look into the backgrounds around your communities and display your mission. One solution is to have a changed heart, a God-like spirit. For if we are the people of God, and are led by the spirit of God, we shall be as God appeareth to Solomon in answer to Solomon's prayer; if my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land. This is our solution.

May God Bless and Keep You.